

THIRD SERIES. No. 5. WHOLE No. 22.

CUNNABELL'S
NOVA SCOTIA



AND
FARMER'S MANUAL.
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD
1855.



BEING THE THIRD YEAR AFTER BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR,
AND THE EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH OF THE
REIGN OF HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Published by W. Cunnebell, 37 Granville Street.

FOR SALE BY A. & W. MACKINLAY,

AND MAY BE HAD AT ALL THE CITY BOOK STORES, AND THE
PRINCIPAL STORES THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

W. CUNNABELL'S
BOOK, MUSIC, AND GENERAL

(Over the Office of the N. S. Electric Telegraph Company.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

PAMPHLETS and other kinds of BOOK PRINTING; TABULAR and RULE WORK; Law, Commercial, and Military BLANKS; Apothecaries' and other LABELS, CARDS, Shop, Posting and Show BILLS, CIRCULARS, MUSIC, &c. &c.

ALL ORDERS NEATLY EXECUTED, AT MODERATE PRICES.

Nova
FARM

CHRC

The events recorded in the Almanac, have been given in 1848. Some of the matters referred to in the Nos. following, comprise the principal events of the year.

1849.—JANUARY

... was laid, with rel

and Mr. A. Bain the b

16.—The cholera

...a lengthy report
...was published in

or, was published in
ations to the differ-

steps for the removal

and premises in their

18.—The session of

Excellency Sir John H

the principal subjects

Proposed Railway, an I

the Crown Land depa

Education and agricult

20.—Hon. Mr. Howard
various plans of the D

various plans of the P
on, and despatches re

and despatches re
committee on commerce

22.--During a discus

ated that in Merigom

ough, and other section

a destitute conditio

rops, &c.

25.—Despatches were collected from the

collection of the rever
all which produced

which produced a
FEBRUARY 2 T

FEBRUARY 3.—T
ajesty, praying the I

the session of 1848: the

l days.

7.—A meeting of me

port of pickled fish,

... of considering a m

CUNNABELL'S
Nova Scotia Almanac,
AND
FARMER'S MANUAL.
FOR 1855.

CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

The events recorded in this Department of previous Nos. of the Nova Scotia Almanac, have been given, in the order in which they occurred, up to the end of 1848. Some of the more interesting incidents of the succeeding year are referred to in the Nos. for 1851 and 1854—which, with the following records, comprise the principal events of the year 1849:—

1849.—JANUARY 1.—The corner stone of Chalmers' Church, Halifax, was laid, with religious observances. Mr. Imlay was the architect, and Mr. A. Bain the builder, of that edifice.

16.—The cholera having made its appearance in Europe and America, a lengthy report of a Commission, appointed by the Lieut. Governor, was published in the Royal Gazette of this date, with recommendations to the different local Boards of Health to take the necessary steps for the removal of nuisances or offensive matters from the yards and premises in their respective localities.

18.—The session of the Provincial Legislature was opened by his Excellency Sir John Harvey, with a speech of unusual length, in which the principal subjects referred to were the revolutions in Europe, the proposed Railway, an Electric Telegraph, a uniform low rate of postage, the Crown Land department, the mineral resources of the Province, education and agriculture.

20.—Hon. Mr. Howe laid on the table of the House of Assembly, various plans of the Railway survey, with the report, by Major Robinson, and despatches relating to the Halifax and Quebec Railway.—A committee on commercial reciprocity was also appointed by the House.

22.—During a discussion in the House of Assembly several members stated that in Merigomish, and in the counties of Cumberland, Guysborough, and other sections of the Province, some of the inhabitants were in a destitute condition, owing to scarcity produced by failure of the crops, &c.

25.—Despatches were laid on the table of the House, referring to the collection of the revenue, and announcing her Majesty's assent to the Bill which produced a change in the Excise Department.

FEBRUARY 3.—The House of Assembly passed an Address to her Majesty, praying the Royal assent to the Departmental Bill passed in the session of 1848; the debate on the address was continued for several days.

7.—A meeting of merchants, fishermen and others, interested in the export of pickled fish, was held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, for the purpose of considering a measure to be submitted to the Legislature. An

Act for the inspection of pickled fish, consisting of 20 clauses, was adopted by the meeting.—The Gazette of this date announces the appointment of Hon. W. Grigor as a member of the Legislative Council.—A bill to provide for the surrender of the Crown revenues by the granting of a sufficient civil list, was passed in the House of Assembly, after a debate of several days.

29.—A fire in Halifax consumed a range of buildings in Upper Water Street, belonging to Hon. H. H. Cogswell, and injured other property. During the night another fire broke out, which partially destroyed an unfinished house in Hurd's Lane.—The dwelling house and two barns occupied by Mr. Conrad Wentzell, New Germany Road, Lunenburg, were also destroyed by fire.

MARCH 5.—Died, Mr. James Smith, aged 83 years, a native of Aberdeenshire, and for 60 years a respectable inhabitant of Halifax.

14.—A dreadful fire broke out at York Point, St. John, N. B. which destroyed about 80 houses, rendering upwards of 2000 persons homeless.—An extensive fire also occurred in that city, a few weeks previous.

23.—A series of resolutions relating to the proposed Railway, was passed in the House of Assembly; they provide for the appointment of commissioners, the right of way, the introduction of a Railway Bill, an address to the Queen, &c. On the adjournment of the House, the passage of the resolutions was hailed by the gallery with a long continued and enthusiastic burst of applause.

29.—An appalling avalanche was dislodged at York Redoubt, near Ferguson's Cove. A large mass of ice and snow on the slope of the hill, loosened by the thaw and rain, gave way and rushed downwards upon Mr. Thomas Bazeley's house which was seated below, burying and wrenching it from the foundation. In the house an infant in the cradle was smothered to death, an older child was very severely crushed, and Mr. Bazeley considerably injured. A girl and lad who happened to be outside were forced by the driving mass into the sea; the lad, however, escaped narrowly, having one arm broken in the scramble for his life.

31.—The Legislature was prorogued by his Excellency Sir John Harvey, after a session of about 10 weeks.

APRIL 11.—Died at Halifax, John Whidden, Esq. "After many years practice in his native County, where he deservedly acquired a character for honor, probity, and integrity, he was appointed to the confidential office of Clerk of the Assembly, the duties of which situation he discharged with marked ability and courtesy. He was subsequently elevated to the head of the Probate Court, at Halifax, the duties of which he performed with an upright regard for the principles of justice and truth."

12.—Three companies of Royal Artillery arrived at Halifax from Portsmouth, for service in Nova Scotia and Canada.—Died at Hillsborough, William Nicholl, Esq. aged 62 years, Justice of the Peace for that township.

MAY 7.—Captain Dalton's Company, Royal Artillery, left this Garrison, for New Brunswick. The company resided at Halifax over four years.

11. Fires occurred at Halifax in three different parts of the city about the same time. The first broke out at a house in Barrington

Street a few minutes before on fire, and again a roof of which took fire and speedily extinguished.

JUNE 5.—Much excitement the R. M. steam packet, her Majesty, in St. John. On the night of this day owned by Mr. Malt, was

8.—The hundredth anniversary celebrated with unusual brilliancy until 10 o'clock at night, along and detailed accounts for 1851.—The celebration of the first settlers was

an address, and other arrangements. 11.—Hon. James Macdonald, General, and the Hon. J. A. Macdonald, of this Province.

13.—About this date Tuesday (12) the city was covered with a dense mass of smoke, from the harbor. George's Island, dwelling houses, and churches, "In the vicinity again were also destroyed."

29.—Two fires occurred which destroyed a dwelling at Parrsboro', by which fire was yellow with smoke. About this date the Lord's Council of this Province

JULY.—During this month of Pictou, about Toney, a man named Alexander, growing crops, lumber, &c. anxiety and suffering with a devouring element.

AUGUST 12.—Died at Pictou, about 29 years; for upwards of 29 years; for upwards of 29 years; for upwards of 29 years.

20.—The Waterville public worship, by the Rev. Mr. Crooke, St. Mary's, was attended by John Hunt, Esq. Deputy

this month the Building Committee, in accordance with the Governor, this day was held in the Province.

SEPTEMBER 1.—About this date the appearance

Street a few minutes after a barn in Albro Street was discovered to be on fire, and again attention was directed to the Poor's Asylum, the roof of which took fire from the former place, which however was speedily extinguished. The other buildings were destroyed.

JUNE 5.—Much excitement was created in Halifax, on the arrival of the R. M. steam packet, which brought accounts of an attempt to shoot Her Majesty, in St. James's Park, by a laborer named John Hamilton. On the night of this date the house opposite the Halifax Post Office, owned by Mr. Malt, was destroyed by fire.

8.—The hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Halifax was celebrated with unusual ceremony and rejoicing. From the dawn of day until 10 o'clock at night was a period of varied popular demonstrations, along and detailed account of which has been published in our Almanac for 1851. The celebration of the 96th anniversary of the landing of the first settlers was also celebrated at Lunenburg, by a procession, an address, and other appropriate proceedings.

11.—Hon. James McNab was appointed to the office of Receiver General, and the Hon. Herbert Huntingdon to that of Financial Secretary, of this Province.

13.—About this date alarming fires raged round the city. "On Tuesday (12) the city was for two hours completely enveloped in a dense mass of smoke. The heat was intense. Vessels could not sail in the harbor. George's Island could not be seen. Several barns, mills, dwelling houses, and churches, were consumed in different parts of the country." In the vicinity of Truro many fences and several fields of grain were also destroyed by fire.

29.—Two fires occurred in Cumberland County, one at Amherst, which destroyed a dwelling house and several barns, the other at Parrsboro', by which fifteen buildings were consumed. The atmosphere was yellow with smoke, and the woods burning in all directions. About this date the London Royal Gazette announced officially the appointment of Hon. William McKeen as a member of the Legislative Council of this Province.

JULY.—During this month very serious fires occurred in the County of Pictou, about Toney River, Cariboo, and along the Gulf Shore, an aged man named Alexander Falkener was burned to death; fences, growing crops, lumber, buildings, sheep, &c. were destroyed, and much anxiety and suffering was experienced by the fearful progress of the devouring element.

AUGUST 12.—Died at Amherst, Rev. Samuel McCully, aged 76 years; for upwards of 29 years an ordained Baptist minister.

20.—The Waterville new Free Church, Cornwallis, was opened for public worship, by the Rev. George Struthers, of Cornwallis.

25.—The stone house of Mr. William Baillie, in the village of Sherbrooke, St. Mary's, was destroyed by fire. Died at Lunenburg, John Hunt, Esq. Deputy Registrar of Deeds for that County. During this month the Building Society was organized at Halifax.

27.—In accordance with a Proclamation of his Excellency the Lieut. Governor, this day was observed as a special Fast Day, and religious services were held in the places of worship generally throughout the Province.

SEPTEMBER 1.—About this date the harbor of Sydney, C. B. was enlivened by the appearance of the Flag Ship Wellesley, with the Vice

Aug. 10-11, 1849 Halifax Bank robbed

Admiral and Commander-in-Chief the Earl of Dundonald on board. His appearance gave much pleasure to the inhabitants of Cape Breton. The French Commodore of the Newfoundland station also made a visit to Sydney, about the same time.

12.—The appointment of Benjamin H. Norton, Esq. as United States Consul at Pictou, was officially authorized by the Lieut. Governor.

OCTOBER 14.—Chalmers' Church, Halifax, was duly opened for public worship. Rev. Dr. Burns officiated morning and evening, and Rev. Mr. Forrester in the afternoon. The collections during the day amounted to £103.

15.—At a Council held at Government House, to consider the public inconvenience occasioned by the general failure of the hay crops, in this province, it was ordered that the Collectors of Colonial Duties be instructed to remit to importers of hay and straw the provincial duties imposed on those articles.

23.—Died at Mill Village, Queen's County, Ephraim Mack, Esq.

NOVEMBER 12.—Died at Wallace, county of Cumberland, Hon. Daniel McFarlen, aged 69 years, Custos Rotulorum of that County, and formerly member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia.

DECEMBER 3.—The first public meeting was held in Temperance Hall, Halifax, on business connected with its completion.

6.—Died at Arichat, C. B. John Jean, Esq. in the 66th year of his age, Custos Rotulorum of Richmond County, and for the period of 30 years sub-collector of H. M. Customs.

20.—This day was observed throughout the Province as a day of general thanksgiving, in obedience to a proclamation of the Lieut. Governor, for the special favor of Almighty God, "in having averted from this Province the grievous disease [cholera] with which many parts of the world have been lately visited."

USEFUL RECIPES, &c.

SORE THROAT.—We have known several instances in which this distressing complaint, even in its worst stages, has been immediately and speedily cured by the following remedy:—Mix a penny-worth of pounded camphor with a wine glass of brandy, pour a small quantity on a lump of sugar, and allow it to dissolve in the mouth every hour. The third or fourth generally enables the patient to swallow with ease.—*Medical Journal.*

BOIL MOLASSES.—When molasses is used in cooking, it is a very great improvement to boil and skim it before you use it. It takes off the unpleasant raw taste, and makes it almost as good as sugar. When molasses is used much for cooking, it is well to prepare one of two gallons in this way at a time.

TO MAKE YEAST.—To two middling-sized boiled potatoes, add a pint of boiling water and two tablespoonfuls of brown sugar. One pint of hot water should be applied to every half pint of the compound. Hot water is better in warm weather. This yeast, being made without flour, will keep longer, and is said to be much better, than any previously in use.

CURING HAMS.—The Burlington Gazette publishes the famous Newbold receipt for curing Hams. The old gentleman was very

choice of his secret, and that event the receipt. Here it is; 7 lbs coal, pearl ash, 4 gallons water, well when cold. Put in beef 3 weeks. The above

MAKING JELLY.—To avoid boiling the juice of the apple, when made, retain it. After the juice is added to sugar added to it, after this is effected, no more is needed.

BAKED APPLES.—A Pare, or not, as you choose, or stone jar; add a little water, and put into a boiler with cold water, and put into a boiler morning. They will be fresh at all seasons.—*J.*

SHRINKING FLANNEL.—More after the operation.

RENOVATING SILKS.—As new by the following method and cover it with cold water but do not wring. will look beautiful.

DRILLING GLASS.—A common instrument (a common instrument) turpentine.

BLOOD AND SAP.—A in the lungs, it is condensed, and is transmuted into leaves, it is plant, and converted into

ASTRO

Explanation of the
Rising, Southing, Setting
Mean Time. The Equinoctial
Apparent Time, as directed
The Sun and Moon's Declination
wich. The Sun's Rising and
Mean Time of rising and
tracting the minutes and
at the top of that column

HALIFAX—Latitude 44° 40'

Commence
SPRING begins 20
SUMMER " 21

choice of his secret, and preserved it until the day of his death. After that event the receipt was found hid away in a hole in the cellar wall. Here it is; 7 lbs coarse salt, 5 lbs brown sugar, 2 oz saltpetre, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz pearl ash, 4 gallons of water. Boil all together, and scum the pickle well when cold. Put it on the meat. Hams to remain in 8 weeks—beef 3 weeks. The above is for 100 lbs weight.

MAKING JELLY.—Those who would make fine jelly should always avoid boiling the juice of the fruit, when it is desirable to have the article, when made, retain the flavor of the fruit from which it was prepared. After the juice is pressed from the fruit, and the proper quantity of sugar added to it, let it be heated until the sugar is dissolved; after this is effected, no further heat is required.

BAKED APPLES.—A nice and wholesome sweetmeat for family use.— Pare, or not, as you choose, a quantity of sweet apples, to fill an earthen or stone jar; add a little sugar or molasses, and if the apples are not sufficiently juicy, a little water; cover with a thick paste of flour and water, and put into a brisk oven with your bread. Let them stand till morning. They will have the flavor of baked pears, and can be had fresh at all seasons.—*Am. Ag.*

SHRINKING FLANNELS.—Enclose new flannel in a bag; put it into a boiler with cold water; heat and boil it. It will never shrink any more after the operation, and should then be made up into garments.

RENOVATING SILKS.—Old silk dresses can be made to look as good as new by the following process:—"Unpick the dress; put it into a tub and cover it with cold water; let it remain an hour; dip it up and down but do not wring it, hang it up to drain, iron it very damp, and it will look beautiful.

DRILLING GLASS.—Glass may be drilled like metal by keeping the instrument (a common iron drill) moist with a solution of camphor in turpentine.

BLOOD AND SAP.—After the blood of the animal has been perfected in the lungs, it is conducted by minute arteries, to every part of the body, and is transmuted into flesh, &c. After the sap has been elaborated to leaves, it is conveyed in like manner to every part of the plant, and converted into wood, fruit, &c.

ASTRONOMICAL, ETC.

Explanation of the Calendar Pages.—The time of the Moon's Rising, Southing, Setting and Phases, and of High Water, is Halifax Mean Time. The Equation of Time, to be added to or subtracted from Apparent Time, as directed in each month at the head of that column. The Sun and Moon's Declination are given for Mean Noon at Greenwich. The Sun's Rising and Setting are given in Apparent Time. The Mean Time of rising and setting can be found by adding or subtracting the minutes and seconds of the Equation of Time, as directed at the top of that column.

HALIFAX—Latitude $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N.—Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W.

Commencement of the Seasons:

SPRING begins	20th March.	AUTUMN begins	23d September.
SUMMER "	21st June.	WINTER "	21st December.

Mean Obliquity of the Ecliptic, January 1, 1855, $23^{\circ} 27' 29'' 67$

Tatamagouche 8h. 30m. later than Hal'x.			Maitland 5h. 30m. later than Hal'x.		
Liverpool	1	0	Antigonish	4	0
Windor	3	20	Pictou	1	30
Annapolis	3	30	Charlottetown	3	30
Pugwash	4	4	St. John, N. B.	4	15

New Year's Day			January 1	Pentecost, Whit Sunday	May 27
Epiphany		"	6	Restoration of Charles II.	" 28
Martyrdom of King Charles I.		"	30	Trinity Sunday	June 8
Septuagesima Sunday	February 4			106th Anniversary of the Set- tlement of Halifax	" 8
Quinquagesima, Shrove Sunday	"	18		Corpus Christi	" 19
Ash Wednesday	"	21		Accession of Queen Victoria	" 20
Quadragesima Sun. 1st Sun in Lent	"	25		Proclamation	" 21
St. David	March 1		17	St. John the Baptist, Midsummer day	" 24
St. Patrick	"	17	18	Queen Victoria's Coronation	" 28
Princess Louisa's Birth Day	"	18	25	St. Peter and St. Paul	" 29
Annunciation, Lady Day	"	25	1	Birth of Prince Albert	August 26
Palm Sunday	April 1		6	St. Michael, Michaelmas Day	Sept'r 29
Good Friday	"	6	7	All Saints Day	November 1
Prince Leopold Duncan Albert b.d.	"	7	8	Birth of Prince of Wales	" 9
Easter Sunday	"	8	15	Princess Royal's birth day	" 21
Low Sunday	"	15	23	St. Andrew	" 30
St. George	"	23	25	First Sunday in Advent	December 3
Princess Alice's Birthday	"	25	1	St. Thomas	" 21
Fr. Arthur Wm. Pat'k Henry's b.d.	May 1		13	Christmas Day	" 25
Rogation Sunday	"	13	17	St. Stephen	" 26
Ascension Day, Holy Thursday	"	17	24	St. John Evangelist	" 27
Birth of Queen Victoria	"	24	25		" 27
Princess Helena's birth day	"	25			

Morning and Evening Stars.--Mercury (♿) will be a Morning Star until the 2d February; it will then be an Evening Star until the 5th March, a Morning star until the 12th May, an Evening star until the 10th July, a Morning star until the 23d August, an Evening star until 31st October, and then a Morningstar until the end of the Year.

Mars (♂) will be a Morning Star until the 10th April, and an Evening Star to the close of the Year.

Saturn (♄) will be an Evening Star until the 9th June, and a Morning Star to the end of the Year.

10-10-68

Cycle 16. Dominical Letter
568. The Year 5616 of

1.—A total eclipse of

Britain; but invisible o

but visible in W. Long.

3--A total eclipse o

in the British Provinces

4.--A partial eclipse

THE I

ADVICE TO YOUNG

berkshire Agricultural Society
mental culture than the
yourselves for that which
earn to depend upon your
and capacities, of which you
you will be to prosper in life
line or wide spreading of
grows up without shelter
of the winds and storms.
ful—it's blossoms are not
flower, and the fruit of that
The culture of the mind
moner profit by its counsel
which instructs, guides, and
actual pleasure—a faculty
as it is more or less cultivated
not that you have no leisure
for your animal wants. For
useful culture, amid the oc-
casual avocations of the farmer,
life to months and years.
ity; it endures with life. To
be improved; and the man
depend upon the good or bad
be compared to the coarse
air, without yielding any
beast;—intemperance to brui-
consume the earnings of in-
dustriousness, to the thorns and
beauty of the landscape. A
knowledge to the useful pro-
cesses of manuring, which give fertility
to the good culture bestowed
and plenty—and the embel-
lishment, to the gardens and
scenery, which should surround
the country.

You have chosen an em-
pendent. Devote to it your
or of such branches of it as
much of the science—know-
nature, upon which good
your operations with judg-
ment.

Who aims at excellence
[Con-

[Con]

Chronological Cycles.—Golden Number 13. Epact 12. Solar Cycle 16. Dominical Letter G. Roman Indiction 13. Julian Period 5663. The Year 5616 of the Jewish Era commences on Sept. 13, 1855.

Eclipses—In the Year 1855 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon, viz.

1.—A total eclipse of the Moon, May 1st, partly visible in Great Britain; but invisible on the Continent of North America.

2.—A partial eclipse of the Sun, May 15, invisible in Nova Scotia; but visible in W. Long. 114° and N. Lat. 60°

3.—A total eclipse of the Moon, October 24th, visible in Long. from 130° to 155° W. and from 11° to 12° N. Lat., consequently invisible in the British Provinces.

4.—A partial eclipse of the Sun, November 9th, invisible at Greenwich; visible at the Society Islands, and Lat. 31° South.

THE FARMER'S MANUAL.

ADVICE TO YOUNG FARMERS.—Judge Buel, in an address before the Berkshire Agricultural Society, said, that every age demands a greater degree of mental culture than the one which preceded it, and it behoves you to qualify yourselves for that which dawns upon your mental vision. The more you learn to depend upon yourselves, the more you will find developed energies and capacities, of which you are yet unconscious of possessing—the more likely you will be to prosper in life. The sapling which is sheltered by the towering pine or wide spreading oak, is neither so strong or so graceful, as that which grows up without shelter and acquires strength and solidity from the buffetings of the winds and storms. The plant that is nurtured in the shade is not so beautiful—its blossoms are not so fragrant nor its fruit so rich, as the form, the flower, and the fruit of that which grows in the glare of solar light.

The culture of the mind should engage your serious attention, that you may sooner profit by its counsels and its powers. Mind is the great master power, which instructs, guides, and abridges human labor—the grand source of intellectual pleasure—a faculty which distinguishes man from the brute, and which, as it is more or less cultivated, marks the gradations of civilized society. Say not that you have no leisure for this, that your time is engrossed in providing for your animal wants. Franklin found time to bestow upon his mind high and useful culture, amid the cares and labors of a mechanic's life. The hours that the avocations of the farm allow to study, amount in the aggregate of early life to months and years. Knowledge is power: it is wealth; it is respectability; it endures with life. The mind may be likened to the soil. Both are given to be improved; and the measures of our enjoyments, and the welfare of society depend upon the good or bad culture we bestow upon them. Indolence may be compared to the coarse marsh-plants which feed upon the soils and taint the air, without yielding anything comely or useful in return for either man or beast;—Intemperance to broken down fences, which permit beasts to enter and consume the earnings of industry, and beggar the offspring of the owner—litteration, to the thorns and thistles, which rob the soil of its fertility, and mar the beauty of the landscape. While, on the other hand, the faithful application of knowledge to the useful purposes of life, may be likened to the draining and manuring, which give fertility to the soil; the good habits which we establish, to the good culture bestowed by the husbandman, indicative alike of cheerfulness and plenty—and the embellishments of the mind in literature, science and taste, to the gardens and grounds, abounding in all that is grateful to the senses, which should surround and adorn our rural dwellings, and beautify the country.

You have chosen an employment which is honorable, profitable, and independent. Devote to it your best powers, till you have become master of the art, or of such branches of it as you intend to follow—and until you have acquired so much of the science—knowledge of the why and wherefore—of the great laws of nature, upon which good husbandry is based, as shall enable you to conduct your operations with judgment and success.

Who aims at excellence will be above mediocrity; who aims at mediocrity will

[Continued UNDER the Calendar pages.]

Phases of the Moon for January, 1855.

- Full Moon, 3d day, 4th hour, 4 minutes, Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 11th day, 7th hour, 59 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 18th day, 4th hour, 23 minutes, Morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 24th day, 9th hour, 24 minutes, Afternoon.

JANUARY.

Days Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
			Declint'u North.	South.	Sets.	Place.	Halifax.	Morn. Aft.
1 Mo		Circum. ☉ in p. ☽ 6 2	25 34 40	10 47	5 41	☽	6 36	6 45
2 Tu		[☽ great'st Hel.	26 48 2	11 39	6 44	☽	7 20	7 33
3 W		Very Cold and Stormy.	26 45 5	morn	rises.	☽	8 11	8 21
4 Th		☽ in aphel. ☾ apogee	25 27 45	1 19	7 34	☽	8 53	9 10
5 Fri		Snow.	23 2 35	2 6	8 16	☽	9 43	9 50
6 Sat		Epiphany.	19 39 12	2 51	9 5	☽	10 28	10 40
7 G		1st Sun. after Epiphany.	16 28 23	3 33	9 50	☽	11 9	11 35
8 Mo			10 40 45	4 15	10 40	☽	—	0 59
9 Tu			5 26 13	4 55	11 22	☽	0 35	1 10
10 W			5 0 5 42	5 37	11 59	☽	1 30	1 46
11 Th		Moderates.	5 45 6	6 21	morn	☽	2 20	2 35
12 Fri		☽ in Aphelion.	11 20 12	7 8	0 51	☽	3 42	3 58
13 Sat			16 35 46	8 0	1 39	☽	4 30	4 44
14 G		2d Sun. aft. Epiphany.	21 11 37	8 58	2 29	☽	5 40	5 56
15 Mo			24 42 26	10 1	3 19	☽	6 44	6 52
16 Tu		Sharp freezing.	26 49 45	11 8	4 7	☽	7 32	7 49
17 W		☽ 6 ☾.	26 45 18	aft 11	4 57	☽	8 20	8 40
18 Th		☽ 6 ☽. ☽ 6 ☾. ☾ per	24 48 51	0 14	sets.	☽	9 26	9 38
19 Fri		☽ 6 ☾.	21 3 43	1 17	5 58	☽	10 24	10 40
20 Sat		☽ in sup. ☽ ☉ ☽ stat.	15 56 17	2 15	6 53	☽	11 30	11 50
21 G		3d Sun. after Epiphany.	9 57 48	3 8	7 40	☽	0 40	1 14
22 Mo			3 37 12	3 58	8 45	☽	1 35	1 50
23 Tu		Changeable.	22 42 5	4 45	9 50	☽	2 30	2 45
24 W		Gusts of Snow.	8 41 56	5 31	10 55	☽	3 43	4 10
25 Th		☽ greatest Hel. Lat S.	14 8 10	6 17	11 59	☽	4 52	5 20
26 Fri			18 49 2	7 4	morn.	☽	5 36	5 56
27 Sat		Clear and	22 34 13	7 53	0 46	☽	6 30	6 40
28 G		4th Sun. aft Epiphany.	23 14 40	8 43	1 36	☽	7 01	7 14
29 Mo		☽ 6 ☉.	26 43 26	9 34	2 24	☽	7 37	7 54
30 Tu		Martyrdom K. Charles I.	26 56 45	10 25	3 14	☽	8 18	8 43
31 W			25 55 16	11 15	4 2	☽	9 0	9 24

fall short of it." So the adage teaches, and so it is the response of experience—
Boston Cultivator.

Hogs.—Fattening hogs should be fed in clean troughs, or on clean dry floors, and their sleeping places should be dry and sufficiently warm. They should not be expected to perform much labor in the compost yard; that service should be rendered while they are in working trim, and not after they are full fed and are becoming overloaded with fat. All exertion is attended with a waste of muscular tissue, and the more laborious the exertion, the greater is the expenditure. Hence the increase in weight will be most rapid by allowing the animal to remain as much at rest as is consistent with the preservation of its health.

RANDOM READING

which every star of tale
encounter no vapors in
fine face—a redeeming wit
scape harmonizing with
light, and softening the
A Caution.—If you

SUN

Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. South.
7 39	4 21	23 2 17
7 39	4 21	22 57 12
7 38	4 22	22 51 39
7 38	4 22	22 45 40
7 37	4 23	22 39 13
7 36	4 24	22 32 19
7 36	4 24	22 24 59
7 35	4 25	22 17 12
7 34	4 26	22 8 59
7 33	4 27	22 0 20
7 32	4 28	21 51 15
7 32	4 28	21 41 45
7 31	4 29	21 31 49
7 30	4 30	21 21 25
7 29	4 31	21 10 43
7 28	4 32	20 59 33
7 27	4 33	20 47 59
7 26	4 34	20 36 2
7 25	4 35	20 23 41
7 24	4 36	20 10 57
7 23	4 37	19 57 50
7 22	4 38	19 44 21
7 21	4 39	19 30 30
7 20	4 40	19 16 17
7 19	4 41	19 1 43
7 18	4 42	18 46 49
7 16	4 44	18 31 34
7 15	4 45	18 15 59
7 14	4 46	18 0 41
7 13	4 47	17 43 50
7 12	4 48	17 27 17

Light for Animals.—We a
wise intelligent men, in no
animal and the plant alike,
warmth is absolutely ind
and it hardly does better.
owned and housed. In some
that a pig would not grow i
and he had lived sixty year
be addressed to us were: "
two years ago, I put in a sn
dark, and they were fed thro
they looked like rats. They

RANDOM READINGS.

—Good humor is the sky of the soul, on which every star of talent will shine more clearly and the sun of genius encounter no vapors in its passage. 'Tis the most exquisite beauty in fine face—a redeeming trait in a homely one. It is like the landscape harmonizing with every color, mellowing the glories of the night, and softening the hue of the dark.

A Caution.—If you should have the misfortune to freeze your toes or fingers this winter, plunge them into cold water; but go not nigh a fire, unless you would lose them. A pulverized charcoal poultice worn on the frozen part prevents mortification.

Courting.—Courting is decidedly the most pleasant part of the whole business, and should even after a man has made up his mind to perpetrate matrimony, be prolonged to its greatest possible extent. Never be in a hurry to have the day named. It is an old man, the father of two children, and the husband of the most agreeable woman in the country; that tells you this.

'Old maids are the real gold of woman kind,' says a modern saw, to which an old bachelor rejoins, 'and the young maids are the real diamonds.'

A provincial newspaper, speaking of a forest which was going to be inclosed, made the following—'This waste will be a great saving to the country.'

The best cough drops for young ladies, are to drop the practice of dressing thin when they go out into the night air.

Well Qualified.—A man in Springfield, Ohio, thus announces himself a candidate for constable; 'Philip E. Barnett has a wife and thirteen children; is poor; afraid to steal; too lazy to work; and would like to be elected constable.'

Estates, like eels, often give us the slip; and he who is born to a fortune may die in an Alms House.

Without health, the most exquisite pleasures are dull and insipid.

Light for Animals.—We are often impressed with the gross neglect of otherwise intelligent men, in not securing abundant light for animal life. To the animal and the plant alike, and to each and every human being, light as well as warmth is absolutely indispensable. Put it in a dark place, and give it air, and it hardly does better. Yet people will attempt to bring up animals imprisoned and housed. In some public remarks we had occasion to make, we stated that a pig would not grow if deprived of light. We soon met an old gentleman, and he had lived sixty years without discovering the fact, and the first words he addressed to us were: 'Well, you told me why my pigs would not grow. Two years ago, I put in a snug place under my barn, six pigs. It was warm but dark, and they were fed through the floor. In the spring I took them out, and they looked like rats. They hadn't grown a pound.'

Morning.
Afternoon.
Morning.
Afternoon.

High Water

Halifax.

Morn. Aft.

6 36 6 45
7 20 7 33
8 11 8 21
8 53 9 10
9 43 9 50
10 28 10 40
11 9 11 35
0 59
0 35 1 10
1 30 1 46
2 20 2 33
3 42 3 58
4 30 4 44
5 40 5 56
6 44 6 52
7 32 7 49
8 20 8 40
9 26 9 38
10 24 10 40
11 30 11 50
0 40 1 14
1 35 1 50
2 30 2 45
3 43 4 10
4 42 5 20
5 36 5 56
6 30 6 40
7 0 7 14
7 37 7 54
8 18 8 43
9 0 9 24

Experience—

can dry floors.
They should
; that service
they are full
tended with a
the greater is
d by allowing
reservation of

SUN

Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. South.	Equation of Time. Add.
7 39 4	21 23	2 17	3 44
7 39 4	21 22	57 12	4 12
7 38 4	22 22	51 39	4 40
7 38 4	22 22	45 40	5 7
7 37 4	23 22	39 13	5 34
7 36 4	24 22	32 19	6 1
7 36 4	24 22	24 59	6 27
7 35 4	25 22	17 12	6 53
7 34 4	26 22	8 59	7 18
7 33 4	27 22	0 20	7 43
7 32 4	28 21	51 15	8 7
7 32 4	28 21	41 45	8 39
7 31 4	29 21	31 49	8 53
7 30 4	30 21	21 28	9 16
7 29 4	31 21	10 43	9 37
7 28 4	32 20	59 33	9 58
7 27 4	33 20	47 59	10 19
7 26 4	34 20	36 2	10 38
7 25 4	35 20	23 41	10 57
7 24 4	36 20	10 57	11 16
7 23 4	37 19	57 50	11 33
7 22 4	38 19	44 21	11 49
7 21 4	39 19	30 30	12 6
7 20 4	40 19	16 17	12 21
7 19 4	41 19	1 43	12 35
7 18 4	42 18	46 49	12 48
7 16 4	44 18	31 34	13 1
7 15 4	45 18	15 59	13 13
7 14 4	46 18	0 4	13 23
7 13 4	47 17	43 50	13 34
7 12 4	48 17	27 17	13 43

Phases of the Moon for February, 1855.

- Full Moon, 1st day, 11th hour, 27 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● Last Quarter, 9th day, 10th hour, 46 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 16th day, 2d hour, 33 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☾ First Quarter, 23d day, 1st hour, 19 minutes, Afternoon.

FEBRUARY.

Days	Month	Days	Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
					Declint't North.	South	Sets.	Place.	Halifax	Morn Aft
1	Th	☾	☐	☐	23 44	1	morn	4 50	☾	9 48 10
2	Fri	Purification B. V. Mary.			20 31 33	0	49	5 42	☾	10 42 10 56
3	Sat	Changeable			16 28 30	1	32	6 30	☾	11 14 11 40
4	G	Septuages. Sun. ☿ gr			11 46 2	2	14	7 24	☾	0 14 0 30
5	Mo	[H. Lat S.			6 35 7	2	54	8 19	☾	0 57 1 13
6	Tu	weather.			1 6 20	3	35	9 13	☾	1 31 1 56
7	W	☿ ☿ ☿. ☿ ☿ ☿.			54 29 50	4	17	10 3	☿	2 21 2 46
8	Th	☿ ☿ ☿.			10 2 8	5	2	10 55	☿	2 59 3 24
9	Fri	Stationary. Snow.			15 17 21	5	50	11 44	☿	3 39 4 58
10	Sat	Q. Victoria Mar'd 1840.			19 59 4	6	44	morn	☿	4 23 5 42
11	G	Pleasant for the Season.			23 46 50	7	42	0 45	☿	5 6 6 24
12	Mo				26 17 5	8	45	1 47	☿	6 46 7 11
13	Tu	☿ in ☿.			27 7 14	9	50	2 46	☿	7 24 8 42
14	W	Valentine's Day.			26 2 47	10	55	3 38	☿	8 4 9 22
15	Th	☿ ☿ ☿. ☿ perigee.			23 4 11	11	58	4 41	☿	9 7 9 35
16	Fri	☿ ☿ ☿. Look for			18 27 53	aft	28	rises	☿	10 9 10 47
17	Sat	☿ ☿ ☿. ☿ in p.			12 41 15	0	52	5 36	☿	11 17 11 38
18	G	Shrove Sun. ☿ gr. elong.			6 15 6	1	44	6 40	☿	— 1
19	Mo	Storms, Sleet and			NO 21 57	2	34	7 47	☿	0 44 1 4
20	Tu	☿ ☿ ☿. Shrove Tues.			6 46 4	3	22	8 50	☿	1 24 2 22
21	W	Ash Wed. ☿ ☿ ☿. Snow.			12 38 26	4	10	9 54	☿	2 0 2 58
22	Th				17 44 24	4	58	10 56	☿	2 45 3 22
23	Fri	☿ ☿ ☿.			21 52 27	5	47	11 59	☿	3 25 3 58
24	Sat	☿ Stat. St. Matthias.			21 53 32	6	38	morn.	☿	4 2 4 44
25	G	1st. Sun. in Lent. ☿ ☿ ☿			26 41 14	7	29	0 48	☿	4 46 5 1
26	Mo	Clear and			27 12 20	8	21	1 38	☿	5 27 5 50
27	Tu	☿ ☿ ☿. Cold.			26 27 27	9	11	2 27	☿	6 17 6 40
28	W	☿ great. Hel. L. N. ☿ ap.			24 31 6	10	0	3 15	☿	6 55 7 3

Flemish Farming.—Before the revival of agriculture commenced in Flanders the soil was almost barren, being little better than white sand. Now its produce to the acre is said to be twice as great as that of the cultivated land of England. The grand maxim of the Flemish farmer is—Without manure, no corn; without cattle, no manure; without root crops, no cattle.

Heading Cabbages in Winter.—In the fall of the year when it is time to gather cabbages, we always find more or less of them that have not formed any heads. They may have grown well, and have a large stock of leaves, but have not closed up in the form necessary to make a good, solid, compact cabbage.

A farmer friend of ours has practiced for many years the following method, which effectually closes these loose leaves in the course of the winter, thereby furnishing a supply of the best kind early in the spring.

In the fall of the year, just before the ground closes up, he gathers all the cabbages which have not headed; he then digs a trench; eighteen inches

Politeness.—Be polite that you will lose nothing and certainly more-better answering in an abundance of happier to do this; for politeness in return; a consciousness of having

SUN			SUN		
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. South.	Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. South.
7 11	4 49	17 10 23	7 11	4 49	17 10 23
7 10	4 50	16 53 17	7 10	4 50	16 53 17
7 8	4 52	16 35 50	7 8	4 52	16 35 50
7 7	4 53	16 18 6	7 7	4 53	16 18 6
7 6	4 54	16 0 5	7 6	4 54	16 0 5
7 4	4 56	15 41 47	7 4	4 56	15 41 47
7 3	4 57	15 23 13	7 3	4 57	15 23 13
7 1	4 59	15 4 24	7 1	4 59	15 4 24
7 0	5 0	14 45 19	7 0	5 0	14 45 19
6 59	5 1	14 26 0	6 59	5 1	14 26 0
6 57	5 3	14 6 25	6 57	5 3	14 6 25
6 56	5 4	13 46 37	6 56	5 4	13 46 37
6 54	5 6	13 26 35	6 54	5 6	13 26 35
6 53	5 7	13 6 20	6 53	5 7	13 6 20
6 51	5 9	12 45 52	6 51	5 9	12 45 52
6 50	5 10	12 25 12	6 50	5 10	12 25 12
6 48	5 12	12 4 20	6 48	5 12	12 4 20
6 47	5 13	11 43 16	6 47	5 13	11 43 16
6 45	5 15	11 22 1	6 45	5 15	11 22 1
6 43	5 17	11 0 35	6 43	5 17	11 0 35
6 42	5 18	10 39 0	6 42	5 18	10 39 0
6 40	5 20	10 17 15	6 40	5 20	10 17 15
6 39	5 21	9 55 20	6 39	5 21	9 55 20
6 37	5 23	9 33 17	6 37	5 23	9 33 17
6 36	5 24	9 11 44	6 36	5 24	9 11 44
6 34	5 26	8 48 44	6 34	5 26	8 48 44
6 33	5 27	8 26 16	6 33	5 27	8 26 16
6 31	5 29	8 3 41	6 31	5 29	8 3 41

more deep, and of sufficient leaves together by hand, them, and then puts the cabbages straw or leaves, and them. The trench should will not stand about them roof and put over the mouth. In the spring of the year cabbages are all headed firm solid and hard. We once very nice.—Maine Farmer.

Method of Clearing Feathers.—A pound of clear water, a pound of dissolved lime is precipitated at the time it is wanted.

Politeness.—Be polite at all times, and to all persons. Remember that you will lose nothing by thus doing; you will be more respected, and certainly more-beloved, than you will be if you are in the habit of answering in an abrupt or unkind manner. It will also render you happier to do this; for if polite yourself, you will generally meet with politeness in return; and if you do not, you will still have the inward consciousness of having yourself acted correctly.

A sailor dropped out of the main top of a man of war, and after in some degree breaking his fall by catching at the rigging fell on the lieutenant's head and knocked him down on the quarter deck. The sailor jumped up as did the lieutenant; 'You rascal,' said the lieutenant, 'where did you come from?' 'From the North of Ireland, an' please your honor,' answered the sailor.

Benefits of Advertising.—A fellow in one of the cities 'Down East' recently advertised in a morning paper for a wife, and before night eighteen different men sent him word he might have theirs.

He that never knows adversity, is but half acquainted with others or with himself. Constant success shows us but one side of the world; for as it surrounds us with friends who will tell us only our merits, so it silences those enemies from whom we alone can learn our defects.

Juvenile Prescription.—One day while an innkeeper's wife was lying sick, several of her neighbors came to condole with her upon the occasion. Some of them prescribed one thing and some another. A sagacious old matron remarked 'that she would be much better if she could get a sound sleep.' 'Then,' said a little boy who was present, 'ye'll better take my mither to the kirk, for she aye gets a gude sound sleep there.'—*Dumfries pap.*

Envy shoots at others and wounds itself.

more deep, and of sufficient width to admit the cabbages. He then closes the leaves together by hand, winding a wisp of straw or something else around them, and then puts the cabbages into the trench, with heads down. He then packs straw or leaves, and earth snug about them, and rounds up the earth over them. The trench should be dug in a place where the water of rains and snows will not stand about them. A couple of boards nailed together in the form of a roof and put over the mound, may be useful.

In the spring of the year open your trench, and you will find that your cabbages are all-headed firmly together, and if the water has not got in, will be solid and hard. We once tried a few heads formed in this way, which were very nice.—*Maine Farmer.*

Method of Clearing Feathers from their Animal Oil.—Take for every gallon of clear water, a pound of quick lime; mix them well together, and when undissolved lime is precipitated in fine powder, pour off the clear lime water for use at the time it is wanted. Put the feathers to be cleaned in another tub, and

Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.

High Water			SUN					Equation of Time.	Add.
Halifax			Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n.				
Morn	After						South.		
9 48	10 5		17 11	4 49	17 10	26 13	51		
10 42	10 56		17 10	4 50	16 53	17 13	58		
11 14	11 40		17 8	4 52	16 35	50 14	6		
0 14	0 36		17 7	4 53	16 18	6 14	12		
0 57	1 8		17 6	4 54	16 0	5 14	17		
1 31	1 56		17 4	4 56	15 41	47 14	21		
2 21	2 46		17 3	4 57	15 23	13 14	25		
2 59	3 24		17 1	4 59	15 4	21 14	27		
3 39	4 5		17 0	5 0	14 45	19 14	29		
4 23	5 48		16 59	5 1	14 26	0 14	31		
5 6	6 31		16 57	5 3	14 6	25 14	30		
6 46	7 11		16 55	5 4	13 46	37 14	31		
7 24	8 49		16 51	5 6	13 26	35 14	30		
8 4	9 6		16 53	5 7	13 6	20 14	28		
9 7	9 31		16 51	5 9	12 45	52 14	26		
10 9	10 46		16 50	5 10	12 25	12 14	22		
11 17	11 36		16 48	5 12	12 4	20 11	18		
	1		16 47	5 13	11 43	16 14	14		
0 44	1 4		16 45	5 15	11 22	1 14	8		
1 24	2 2		16 43	5 17	11 0	36 14	2		
2 0	2 5		16 42	5 18	10 39	0 13	56		
2 45	3 2		16 40	5 20	10 17	15 13	48		
3 25	3 5		16 39	5 21	9 55	20 13	40		
4 2	4 4		16 37	5 23	9 33	17 13	31		
4 46	5 1		16 36	5 24	9 11	4 13	22		
5 27	5 5		16 34	5 26	8 48	44 13	12		
6 17	6 4		16 33	5 27	8 26	16 13	2		
6 55	7 3		16 31	5 29	8 3	41 12	51		

ed in Flanders.
l. Now its pro
activated land
out manure, n
s time to gathe
rmed any head
s, but have no
cabbage.
lowsing metho
winter, thereb

gathers all the
fteen inches

Phases of the Moon for March, 1855.

- Full Moon, 3d day, 5th hour, 54 minutes, Afternoon.
 ◑ Last Quarter, 11th day, 9th hour, 45 minutes, Morning.
 ● New Moon, 18th day, 0 hour, 31 minutes, Morning.
 ◐ First Quarter, 25th day, 7th hour, 11 minutes, Morning.

MARCH.

Days	Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
				Declin'n North.	Souths	Rises.	Places.	Halifax	
1	Th		St. David. <i>Moderate</i>	21 31 0	10 47	3 35	△	7 53	8 7
2	Fri		Ember Day. <i>about</i>	17 36 55	11 31	4 20	△	8 27	8 47
3	Sat		Ember Day. <i>this time.</i>	12 59 34	mor. n	5 6	▽	8 8	8 26
4	G		2d Sun. in Lent.	7 50 4	0 55	6 29	▽	8 41	8 57
5	Mo		♀ in Inf. ☉	2 19 36	1 35	7 33	▽	9 11	9 23
6	Tu		♀ great. Hel. Lat. S.	53 20 26	2 16	8 4	△	9 38	9 53
7	W			8 57 54	3 1	8 15	△	10 8	10 23
8	Th		<i>Elustering</i>	14 19 16	3 48	8 50	△	10 37	10 54
9	Fri			19 8 53	4 39	9 18	△	11 7	11 23
10	Sat		<i>weather.</i>	23 8 30	5 34	9 54	△	11 43	1 2
11	G		3d Sun. in Lent.	25 57 46	6 34	10 35	△	0 22	0 45
12	Mo		♀ ☉	27 16 51	7 36	11 36	△	1 10	1 40
13	Tu		<i>Continues</i>	26 51 4	8 38	mor. n	△	2 21	3 9
14	W		<i>very</i>	24 36 11	9 39	1 40	△	3 58	4 53
15	Th		♀ ☉. ☉ Perigee.	20 40 49	10 36	3 11	△	5 37	5 50
16	Fri		<i>Cold.</i>	15 24 29	11 30	4 27	△	6 15	6 46
17	Sat		St. Patrick. ♂ ☉	9 13 3	af. n	5 24	▽	7 13	7 39
18	G		4th Sun. in Lent. ♀ sta.	2 34 12	0 21	se. s.	▽	8 1	8 21
19	Mo		♀ ☉.	N 45 53	1 10	7 26	▽	8 44	9 3
20	Tu		☉ ent. ♀. Spring com	10 24 5	1 59	8 40	▽	9 25	9 42
21	W		♂ ☉	16 1 5	2 48	9 55	▽	10 0	10 20
22	Th			20 31 23	3 38	11 3	▽	10 38	10 56
23	Fri		♂ ☉. ♀ in ♀	24 13 13	4 30	mor. n	▽	11 13	11 31
24	Sat			26 28 41	5 23	1 20	▽	11 50	0 11
25	G		5th Sun. in Lent. Annu	27 24 10	6 15	2 18	▽	0 33	0 56
26	Mo		<i>High</i>	27 0 29	7 11	3 14	▽	1 23	1 57
27	Tu		<i>Winds and Rain.</i>	25 22 31	7 56	3 47	▽	2 42	3 38
28	W		☉ Apogee.	22 38 8	8 43	4 18	▽	4 15	5 1
29	Th			18 56 54	9 28	4 44	▽	5 42	5 59
30	Fri			14 29 1	10 11	5 13	▽	6 16	6 39
31	Sat			9 24 55	10 52	5 28	△	7 0	7 19

add to them a sufficient quantity of the clear lime water to cover the feathers about 3 inches; when well immersed and stirred therein, the feathers when thoroughly moistened will sink down—and should remain in the lime water three or four days; after which the foul liquor should be separated from the feathers by laying them on a sieve. The feathers should be afterwards well washed in clean water and dried on nets, the meshes being about the same fineness as those of cabbage nets. The feathers must, from time to time, be shaken on the nets; and as they dry they will fall through the meshes and are to be collected for use. The admission of air will be serviceable in the drying, and the whole process may be completed in about three weeks. The feathers, after

Punch says, It may be known among the changed his name to matters of money and Estates, like eels, and may die in an A Without health, the

SUN			
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n South.	

16	30	5 30	7 40 59
26	28	5 32	7 18 10
36	27	5 33	6 55 10
46	25	5 35	6 32 13
56	24	5 36	6 9 13
66	22	5 38	5 45 53
76	21	5 39	5 22 42
86	19	5 41	4 59 22
96	18	5 42	4 35 58
106	16	5 44	4 12 30
116	14	5 46	3 48 59
126	13	5 47	3 25 25
136	11	5 49	3 1 48
146	10	5 50	2 38 16
156	8	5 52	2 14 30
166	6	5 54	1 50 48
176	5	5 55	1 27 5
186	3	5 57	1 3 22
196	2	5 58	0 39 39
206	0	6 0	0 15 56
216	59	6 1	N 0 7 47
226	57	6 3	0 31 28
236	56	6 4	0 55 9
246	54	6 6	1 18 47
256	52	6 8	1 42 23
266	51	6 9	2 5 57
276	49	6 11	2 29 28
286	48	6 12	2 52 56
296	46	6 14	3 16 20
306	45	6 15	3 39 40
316	43	6 17	4 2 57

being thus prepared, will be used for bolsters, pillows, or c.
Grafting Wax of excellent quality, made of beeswax, 2 parts of rosin, and 1 part of tallow.
Superior Grafting Wax.—This makes a better wax than the former, made from rosin, tallow and beeswax.
Use of rosin than the tallow.
shall use it.—*Horticulturist.*
Salt and Soot.—It is said that the salt and soot, made, showing that, by the use of it, has been found

Afternoon.
Morning.
Morning.
Morning.

Punch says, It may be proper to state that the distinguished person-
age known among the ancients by the name of *Cupid* has recently
changed his name to *Cupidity*, and will hereafter devote his attention
to matters of money as well as love affairs.

Estates, like eels, often give us the slip—and he who is born to a for-
tune may die in an Alms House.

Without health, the most exquisite pleasures are dull and insipid.

The indiscretions of youth are drafts
upon old age.

A young gentleman was one day ar-
ranging music for a young lady, to whom
he was paying his addresses. 'Pray, Miss
D.' said he, 'what time do you prefer?'
'Oh,' she replied, carelessly, 'any time
will do—but the quicker the better.'

Dow Jr. says, 'Sleeping in church is
always tolerated in the land of religious
liberty—but loud snoring is a nuisance to
the more quiet and respectful sleepers.'

'So, here I am, between two tailors,'
cried a fop at a public table, where a
couple of young tailors were seated, who
had just commenced business for them-
selves. 'True,' was the reply, 'we are
beginners, and cannot afford to keep more
than one goose between us.'

'Sammy, Sammy, my son! don't stand
there scratching your head—stir your
stumps or you will make no progress in
life.' 'Why, father, I've often heard you
say that the only way to get on in the
world was to *scratch a-head*.

In the middle ages, a person convicted
of being a calumniator was condemned to
place himself on all-fours, and bark like
a dog for a quarter of an hour. If this
custom were adopted at the present day,
we are afraid there would be more bow-
wowing than the public would find
agreeable.

War and Love are strange compeers;
War sheds blood, and Love sheds tears;
War has swords, and Love has darts;
War breaks heads, and Love breaks hearts.

Being thus prepared, will want nothing more than beating for use, either for
beds, bolsters, pillows, or cushions.—*Am. Farmer.*

Grafting Wax of excellent quality may be made by melting together 3 parts
of beeswax, 2 parts of rosin and 2 of tallow.—*Downing.*

Superior Grafting Wax.—Take 1 pint linseed oil, 6 pounds rosin, 2 pounds
bees-wax. This makes a better and cheaper wax than any I have used made
from rosin, tallow and beeswax. The oil will admit of a much greater propor-
tion of rosin than the tallow. This wax will give entire satisfaction to whoever
shall use it.—*Horticulturist.*

Salt and Soot.—It is said that an important agricultural discovery has been
made, showing that, by the union of salt and soot, a most valuable manure is
procured. It has been found that land usually produced 25 tons of carrots to an

High Water		SUN				Equation of Time. Add.
Halifax		Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. South.		
Morn	Aft.					
7 53	8 7	16 30	5 30	7 40 59	12 39	
8 27	8 47	26 28	5 32	7 18 10	12 27	
8 8	8 26	36 27	5 33	6 55 16	12 14	
8 41	8 57	46 25	5 35	6 32 15	12 1	
9 11	9 25	56 24	5 36	6 9 9	11 48	
9 38	9 53	66 22	5 38	5 45 53	11 34	
10 8	10 23	76 21	5 39	5 22 42	11 19	
10 37	10 54	86 19	5 41	4 59 22	11 5	
11 7	11 23	96 18	5 42	4 35 58	10 49	
11 43	1 2	106 16	5 44	4 12 30	10 34	
0 22	0 45	116 14	5 46	3 48 59	10 18	
1 10	1 40	126 13	5 47	3 25 25	10 2	
2 21	3 9	136 11	5 49	3 1 48	9 46	
3 58	4 50	146 10	5 50	2 38 16	9 29	
5 37	5 53	156 8	5 52	2 14 30	9 12	
6 15	6 46	166 6	5 54	1 50 45	8 55	
7 13	7 39	176 5	5 55	1 27 5	8 38	
8 1	8 21	186 3	5 57	1 3 22	8 20	
8 44	9 3	196 2	5 58	0 39 39	8 2	
9 25	9 42	206 0	6 0	0 15 56	7 44	
10 0	10 20	215 59	6 1	0 7 47	7 26	
10 38	10 56	225 57	6 3	0 31 28	7 8	
11 13	11 31	235 56	6 4	0 55 9	6 50	
11 50	0 11	245 54	6 6	1 18 47	6 31	
0 33	0 56	255 52	6 8	1 42 23	6 13	
1 23	1 57	265 51	6 9	2 5 57	5 54	
2 42	3 33	275 49	6 11	2 29 28	5 36	
4 15	5 1	285 48	6 12	2 52 56	5 18	
5 42	5 59	295 46	6 14	3 16 20	4 59	
6 16	6 39	305 45	6 15	3 39 40	4 41	
7 0	7 19	315 43	6 17	4 2 57	4 22	

Phases of the Moon for April, 1855.

- Full Moon, 2d day, 10th hour, 14 minutes, Morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 9th day, 5th hour, 22 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 16th day, 10th hour, 50 minutes, Morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 24th day, 1st hour, 43 minutes, Morning.

APRIL.

Days	Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
				Decl'in't'n North.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax.	Morn. Aft.
1	G		Palm Sun. ♀ in ♈	3 54 14	11 50	4 20	☾	7 36	7 43
2	Mo		♀ great. elong. ♀ in ♈	51 48 45	morn	6 8	☾	8 7	8 22
3	Tu		Look out for	7 34 32	0 30	6 58	☾	8 39	8 53
4	W		Rain, accompanied	13 7 48	1 15	8 8	☾	9 6	9 23
5	Th		with high winds.	18 12 2	2 1	9 17	☾	9 37	9 52
6	Fri		Good Friday.	22 28 19	2 53	10 23	☾	10 9	10 27
7	Sat		♀ ♄ ☾	25 36 27	3 48	11 39	☾	10 42	10 59
8	G		Easter Sunday.	27 17 24	4 46	morn.	☾	11 20	11 39
9	Mo		♂ ♄ ☾.	27 17 32	5 48	1 51	☾		
10	Tu		Fine weather	25 32 37	6 49	2 40	☾	0 58	1 13
11	W		♀ ♄ ☾	22 9 31	7 47	3 22	☾	2 17	3 0
12	Th		☾ Perigee.	17 24 13	8 44	3 55	☾	3 58	4 13
13	Fri		may be expected.	11 38 3	9 37	4 22	☾	5 27	5 42
14	Sat		♀ ♄ ☾	5 14 32	10 26	4 46	☾	6 5	6 20
15	G		1st Sun. aft. East. Low S.	11 22 43	11 15	sets.	☾	6 53	7 08
16	Mo			7 51 4	aft. 3	6 31	☾	7 37	7 52
17	Tu		♀ ♄ ☾	13 44 29	0 49	7 42	☾	8 16	8 31
18	W		♀ ♄ ☾	18 59 12	1 43	8 59	☾	8 56	9 11
19	Th		♀ ♄ ☾	23 4 31	2 35	10 15	☾	9 33	9 48
20	Fri		Rain about	25 53 47	3 29	11 20	☾	10 8	10 10
21	Sat		♀ ♄ ☾	27 29 34	4 23	morn	☾	10 44	11 0
22	G		2d Sun. aft. East.	27 24 11	5 16	1 19	☾	11 24	11 39
23	Mo		St. George. ♀ gr. H.L.S.	26 9 15	6 6	2 3	☾		
24	Tu		☾ Apogee. this time.	23 44 14	6 54	2 34	☾	0 54	1 0
25	W		St. Mark. Pr. Al. B. D.	20 19 22	7 39	3 4	☾	2 6	2 21
26	Th			16 5 17	8 22	3 29	☾	3 33	4 0
27	Fri			11 12 6	9 5	3 50	☾	4 54	5 0
28	Sat		Rather	5 49 40	9 44	4 4	☾	5 48	5 59
29	G		3d Sun. aft. Easter.	6 8 8	10 27	4 27	☾	6 16	6 31
30	Mo		changeable.	5 41 9	11 10	4 50	☾	6 54	7 0

acre, when fertilized by a mixture of six bushels and a half of soot yielded for This manure is also said to be very good for grain, and especially so for pot land, which before had never produced more than one hundred and fifty bushels to the acre yielding two hundred and forty after having been manured by a mixture of thirty bushels of soot and eight of salt.

Salt Sown to Kill Worms.—Mr. W. Tribou of North Bridgewater, tells us has been sowing salt among his oats for the purpose of killing the worms that infested the soil. He ventured to sow six bushels of cheap salt to the acre, with his seed oats, and he says he has never raised so fine a harvest at any time.

He sowed grass seed at the same time, and he says his grass has been as much benefited as the oats—he can see a plain difference between that part of the field where he sowed salt two years ago and that where none was sown.

Make way! make space! This was the field to himself, and abroad that he was to many people in this 'Mr. Schoolmaster know his father, Col.

SUN				APRIL			
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n North.		Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n North.	
15 42 6	18 4 26			25 40 6	20 4 49		
35 35 6	22 5 12			45 37 6	23 5 35		
55 35 6	25 5 58			65 34 6	26 6 20		
75 32 6	28 6 43			85 31 6	29 7 5		
95 29 6	31 7 28			105 28 6	32 7 50		
115 26 6	34 8 12			125 25 6	35 8 34		
135 24 6	36 8 58			145 22 6	38 9 19		
155 21 6	39 9 39			165 19 6	41 10 1		
175 18 6	42 10 22			185 17 6	43 10 43		
195 15 6	45 11 4			205 14 6	46 11 25		
215 12 6	48 11 45			225 11 6	49 12 6		
235 9 6	51 12 26			245 8 6	52 12 46		
255 6 6	54 13 5			265 5 6	55 13 25		
275 3 6	57 13 44			285 2 6	58 14 3		
295 0 7	14 22 34			304 59 7	14 41 9		

Our readers may remember that the spring is the best time to sow with safety. We have seen the spring with English Mr. Tribou is satisfied that gardens and fields—it may be a garden, if it is sown in the spring.—Massachusetts Plough and Lime.—An experiment with marsh for a light sandy soil. It

Make way! make way! good people, I'm exceedingly cramped for space!" This was the exclamation of a poor worm that had a whole field to himself, and acres to spare, but he wished the impression to go abroad that he was ten times as large as he seemed to be. There are many people in this world who are like this poor worm.

"Mr. Schoolmaster do you know Algebra?" "Alger Bray—no, but I know his father, Colonel Bray, and his cider *tew*, I guess."

Morning.
Afternoon.
Morning.

Place.	High Water	Halifax.
	Morn. Af.	
7	36	7
8	7	8
8	39	8
9	6	9
9	37	9
10	9	10
10	42	10
11	20	11
0	58	1
2	17	3
3	58	4
5	27	5
6	5	6
6	53	7
7	37	7
8	16	8
8	56	9
9	33	9
10	8	10
10	44	11
11	24	11
0	54	1
2	6	2
3	33	3
4	54	4
5	48	5
6	16	6
6	54	7

SUN				Equation of Time.	Add.
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n.	North.		
15 42 6 18	4 26 8	4 49 15	3 45	4 4	
25 40 6 20	5 12 17	5 35 13	3 27	3 9	
35 38 6 22	5 58 3	6 20 48	2 51	2 34	
45 37 6 23	6 43 25	7 5 56	1 59	1 42	
55 35 6 25	7 28 20	7 50 37	1 26	1 9	
65 34 6 26	8 12 45	8 34 47	0 53	0 37	
75 32 6 28	8 58 39	9 19 22	0 21	0 6	
85 31 6 29	9 39 57	10 1 21	sub. 8	0 22	
95 29 6 31	10 22 36	10 43 41	0 36	0 50	
105 28 6 32	10 43 41	11 4 35	1 3	1 16	
115 26 6 34	11 4 35	11 25 18	1 16	1 28	
125 25 6 35	11 25 18	12 6 9	1 28	1 40	
135 24 6 36	12 6 9	12 26 17	1 52	2 3	
145 22 6 38	12 26 17	1 46 13	2 14	2 24	
155 21 6 39	1 46 13	2 55 25	2 34	2 43	
165 19 6 41	2 55 25	3 44 42	2 51		
175 18 6 42	3 44 42	4 3 45			
185 17 6 43	4 3 45	5 14 22			
195 15 6 45	5 14 22	6 14 22			
205 14 6 46	6 14 22	7 14 41			
215 12 6 48	7 14 41				
225 11 6 49					
235 9 6 51					
245 8 6 52					
255 6 6 54					
265 5 6 55					
275 3 6 57					
285 2 6 58					
295 0 7 0					
304 59 7 1					

Respectability.—'Cato, does you know how dem Johnsings up dar in Congo Place, is got to be bery 'spectable folks?' 'Wal, Scipio, I tought dey was gettin' along bery well; but I does'nt know how 'spectable dey is.' 'How 'spectable does you tink, Cato?' 'Wal, guess 'bout tree thousand dollar.' 'More 'spectable den dat.' 'Wal, how 'spectable is dey?' 'Wy, five thousand dollars, and a house an' lot besides.' 'Whew! Good bye, Cato, I must gib 'em a call.'

If you assist a man in cheating others don't be a bit surprised if he cheats you in return.

God has made no one absolute. The rich depend on the poor, as well as the poor on the rich. The world is but a mere magnificent building, all the stones gradually cemented together. No one subsists by himself alone.

Sheridan once wrote, 'Women govern us, let us try to render them perfect; the more they are enlightened, so much the more shall we be. On the cultivation of the minds of women, depends the wisdom of men.' Napoleon said, 'the future destiny of the child is always the work of the mother.'

Gold is worshipped in all climates without a single temple, and by all classes without a single hypocrite.

John Smith has said many good things, among the rest, that a newspaper is like a wife, because every man ought to have one of his own.

soot yielded for
ally so for pot
and fifty ser
ing been manu
water, tells us
t the worms
at any time.
has been as m
that part of
was sown.

Our readers may remember that we have advised to sow as many as five bushels per acre in the spring, and gave an opinion that such a quantity would do no injury—that in the fall, on fallow ground, three times as much may be sown with safety. We want more trials to determine how much may be sown in the spring with English grain.

Mr. Tribou is satisfied that salt will destroy the common worms that infest our gardens and fields—it may be that enough may be applied to kill every worm in a garden, if it is sown in September, when it will not be likely to injure vegetation.—*Massachusetts Ploughman.*

Marsh Mud and Lime.—A Waterloo Farmer writes as follows:—"I have made an experiment with marsh mud and lime, and found it to be a valuable manure for a light sandy soil. I took three bushels of lime to every load of soil, and

Phases of the Moon for May, 1855.

- Full Moon, 1st day, 11th hour, 49 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 8th day, 10th hour, 47 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 15th day, 9th hour, 59 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☽ First Quarter, 23d day, 7th hour, 48 minutes, Afternoon.
 ○ Full Moon, 31st day, 10th hour, 33 minutes, Morning.

M A Y.

Days Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
			Declin'n. South.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Morn	Aft
1 Tu		Pr. Arthur W. P. H. b.d.	11 24 33	11 56	6 41	☾	7 30	7 45
2 W		♀ ♄ ♀	16 45 22	morn	7 7	☾	8 0	8 17
3 Th		<i>Fine</i>	21 23 36	0 46	8 16	☾	8 36	8 51
4 Fri		♀ in peri.	24 57 0	1 41	9 27	☾	9 9	9 27
5 Sat		<i>weather.</i>	27 4 8	2 38	10 41	☾	9 44	10 4
6 S		4th Sun. aft. East.	27 29 20	3 41	11 44	☾	10 24	10 45
7 Mo		♂ ♄ ☉. ♀ ♄ ♀	26 7 34	4 43	morn	☾	11 8	11 40
8 Tu		☾ Perigee.	23 5 58	5 43	1 29	☾		
9 W		♂ ♄ ☾	18 41 7	6 39	1 55	☾	1 0	1 38
10 Th		♀ ♄ ♀	13 14 14	7 30	2 23	☾	2 20	3 0
11 Fri		<i>Rain may be</i>	7 7 22	8 21	8 49	☾	3 48	4 20
12 Sat		♂ in ☉	0 41 44	9 9	sects	☾	5 3	5 38
13 S		Ro. Sun. ♀ in sup. ♂ ☉	N5 42 39	9 55	4 15	☾	5 41	5 56
14 Mo		♂ ♄ ☾. Rogation day.	11 46 37	10 43	5 28	☾	6 23	6 48
15 Tu		♂ ♄ ☾	17 11 47	11 32	6 43	☾	7 10	7 38
16 W		♀ in Peri. <i>looked for.</i>	21 41 4	aft 22	7 52	☾	7 51	8 18
17 Th		Ascen. Day. ♀ ♄ ☾	24 59 56	1 16	9 2	☾	8 32	8 58
18 Fri		♀ ♄ ☾	26 58 10	2 11	10 8	☾	9 11	9 28
19 Sat		<i>Warmth</i>	27 31 38	3 5	11 8	☾	9 47	10 0
20 S		Sun. aft. Ascen.	26 42 49	3 58	11 55	☾	10 25	10 48
21 Mo			24 39 34	4 47	morn	☾	11 3	11 28
22 Tu		♂ ☐ ☉. ☾ apogee.	21 32 45	5 32	1 2	☾	11 44	
23 W		<i>increases.</i>	17 34 1	6 17	1 28	☾		1 0
24 Th		Birth of Q. Victoria.	12 54 17	6 59	1 48	☾	1 30	2 3
25 Fri		Princess Helen B. D.	7 43 25	7 39	2 7	☾	2 39	3 17
26 Sat		♀ great Hel. Lat. N.	2 10 43	8 19	2 27	☾	3 50	4 18
27 S		Whit Sun. ♀ gr. H.L.N.	23 34 2	9 1	rises.	☾	4 48	5 14
28 Mo		Whit Monday.	9 19 20	9 47	4 23	☾	5 42	6 1
29 Tu		♂ in ☉. Rest. K. Chas. II	14 50 28	10 36	5 34	☾	6 4	6 20
30 W		Ember Day.	19 48 32	11 28	6 49	☾	6 44	7 0
31 Th			23 50 24	morn	7 40	☾	7 27	7 48

mixed it alternately into a compost heap. I drew out the mud in winter and spring, and spaded it over several times before carting it on the land. In my opinion it will make a manure equally as valuable as the best stable manure for light sandy land. I carted my compost on the fallow after it was prepared for sowing wheat, and spread it evenly over the ground, and ploughed the seed in it together to the depth of four inches, and the result of this experiment was a fine crop of wheat the past harvest."—*Br. N. Amer. Cultivator.*

Potato Rot.—The Yarmouth Register states that of fifteen individuals in the vicinity addressed upon the subject of the potato rot, the answers received were

A Wonderful Story

at a fair, to have a sight of a lion and a messmate, who was wonder if next year peaceably together and his wife!

'Are you a son of

MAY	SUN.		
	Rises.	Sets.	Declin' North

1	4 58 7	2 14 59	2
2	4 57 7	3 15 17	3
3	4 55 7	5 15 35	4
4	4 54 7	6 15 53	5
5	4 53 7	7 16 10	6
6	4 52 7	8 16 27	7
7	4 51 7	9 16 44	8
8	4 49 7	11 17 0	9
9	4 48 7	12 17 16	10
10	4 47 7	13 17 32	11
11	4 46 7	14 17 48	12
12	4 45 7	15 18 3	13
13	4 43 7	17 18 18	14
14	4 42 7	18 18 33	15
15	4 41 7	19 18 48	16
16	4 40 7	20 19 2	17
17	4 39 7	21 19 16	18
18	4 37 7	23 19 29	19
19	4 36 7	24 19 42	20
20	4 35 7	25 19 55	21
21	4 34 7	26 20 7	22
22	4 33 7	27 20 20	23
23	4 32 7	28 20 31	24
24	4 31 7	29 20 43	25
25	4 30 7	30 20 54	26
26	4 30 7	30 21 4	27
27	4 29 7	31 21 15	28
28	4 28 7	32 21 25	29
29	4 27 7	33 21 34	30
30	4 27 7	33 21 44	31
31	4 26 7	34 21 52	57

to establish the fact "that by the rot."

Mr. Bass, the brewer, of potatoes by merely cutting which is the chief cause of Smut in Wheat.—To prevent a weak ley of wood ash or Chemistry in the Dairy.—put into the cream, the profit of Keeping Cows.—

A Wonderful Sight.—A jolly Jack Tar having strayed into a show at a fair, to have a look at the wild beasts, was much struck with the sight of a lion and a tiger in the same den. 'Why Jack,' said he to a messmate, who was chewing a quid in silent amazement, 'I should'nt wonder if next year they were to carry about a sailor and marine living peaceably together!' 'Ay,' said his married companion, 'or a man and his wife!'

'Are you a son of Temperance?' asked a gentleman of a person who applied to him for employment. 'Why, no,' replied the other, 'I'm a son of May Bates.'

New Pronouncing Dictionary

Revive, Re5 Oiten, Of 10
Tutor, 2 tor Naughty, 0 t
Agate, Ag 8 Before, B 4
Classics, Clas 6 Once, 1 ce
Canine, K 9 Fortitude, 40 2'd
Neither the past nor the future are at our disposal. We can command the present only.

Some persons toil all their lives, and refuse the enjoyments which can only be relished when life is in its prime, that they may be rich when the power of enjoyment is over.

Small Family.—'The upper part of a House to be let to a small family,' is a very common notice. Words do not always express the meaning intended. A lady called to look at a house where there was such a notice—a foreigner, evidently. The bargain was nearly struck, when the question was put, 'How small is your family?' 'Dar is, madam, eleven of us, myself, my husband, and nine leetle children.' 'Oh dear, we want a very small family.' 'True, madame, de oldest is only nine; dey are all vera small, vera leetle children.'

An instrument to prevent the escape of sparks has been invented by Samuel Sweet jr. of East Boston. This will be in great demand among young ladies, who can often attract, but can't retain sparks.

A cheerful spirit is a cholera preventive. to establish the fact "that potatoes manured by sea-weed alone are not injured by the rot."

Mr. Bass, the brewer, of Barton-on-Trent, states that he has stopped the rot in potatoes by merely cutting them in two, and thus allowing the surplus moisture, which is the chief cause of the evil, to escape.

Smut in Wheat.—To prevent the smut in wheat, steep the grain in lime-water, or a weak ley of wood ashes or pearlash.

Chemistry in the Dairy.—If, when butter is to be churned, a little old butter be put into the cream, the process of churning will be rendered much easier.

Profit of Keeping Cows.—A correspondent of the Newark Advertiser gives the

Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Morning.

High Water		
Halifax		
Morn	Aft	
7 30	7 45	
8 0	8 17	
8 36	8 51	
9 9	9 27	
9 44	10 4	
10 24	10 45	
11 8	11 40	

1 0	1 38	
2 20	3 0	
3 48	4 20	
5 3	5 32	
5 41	5 58	
6 23	6 46	
7 10	7 39	
7 51	8 11	
8 32	8 58	
9 11	9 29	
9 47	10 0	
10 25	10 4	
11 3	11 23	
11 44		
1 30	2 3	
2 39	3 17	
3 50	4 18	
4 48	5 14	
5 42	6 1	
6 4	6 26	
6 44	7 0	
7 27	7 48	

in winter and
the land. In my
stable manur
it was prepared
oughed the seed
experiment was
individuals in the
s received soon

SUN.			
MAY	Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n North.
1	4 58	7 2	14 59 29
2	4 57	7 3	15 17 35
3	4 55	7 5	15 35 25
4	4 54	7 6	15 53 0
5	4 53	7 7	16 10 19
6	4 52	7 8	16 27 23
7	4 51	7 9	16 44 10
8	4 49	7 11	17 0 40
9	4 48	7 12	17 16 54
10	4 47	7 13	17 32 51
11	4 46	7 14	17 48 30
12	4 45	7 15	18 3 51
13	4 43	7 17	18 18 55
14	4 42	7 18	18 33 39
15	4 41	7 19	18 48 6
16	4 40	7 20	19 2 13
17	4 39	7 21	19 16 1
18	4 37	7 23	19 29 29
19	4 36	7 24	19 42 57
20	4 35	7 25	19 55 26
21	4 34	7 26	20 7 53
22	4 33	7 27	20 20 1
23	4 32	7 28	20 31 47
24	4 31	7 29	20 43 12
25	4 30	7 30	20 54 16
26	4 30	7 30	21 4 58
27	4 29	7 31	21 15 18
28	4 28	7 32	21 25 16
29	4 27	7 33	21 34 52
30	4 27	7 33	21 44 6
31	4 26	7 34	21 52 57

Equation of Time. Sub.

Phases of the Moon for June, 1855.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 17th day, 3d hour, 33 minutes, Morning.
 ● New Moon, 14th day, 10th hour, 14 minutes, Morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 22d day, 0 hour, 38 minutes, Afternoon.
 ○ Full Moon, 29th day, 9th hour, 59 minutes, Afternoon.

JUNE.

Days Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
			Declint'n South.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax	Morn. Aft.
1	Fri	Ember Day.	26 31 18	0 27	8 24	↑	8 7	8 28
2	Sat	Ember Day.	27 30 11	1 30	9 33	↓	8 49	9
3	G	Trinity Sun. ☾ Per.	26 36 52	2 33	10 30	↓	9 30	9 54
4	Mo		23 55 59	3 36	11 16	≈	10 17	10 41
5	Tu	♄ ☾	19 44 51	4 34	11 55	≈	11 5	11 32
6	W	Rain.	14 27 13	5 29	morn	×		
7	Th	Corpus Christi.	8 27 27	6 20	0 52	×	1 1	1 34
8	Fri	100th Anniv. of the settle.	2 7 41	7 8	1 14	×	2 8	2 43
9	Sat	[Halifax.	N 12 40	7 54	1 38	☿	3 21	3 52
10	G	1st Sun. aft. Trin.	10 16 9	8 41	sets.	☿	4 21	4 55
11	Mo	♄ ☾	15 46 23	9 26	4 28	☿	5 25	5 52
12	Tu	♄ ☾	20 27 36	10 14	5 39	☿	6 3	6 20
13	W	♀ greatest elong	24 5 12	11 8	6 54	☿	6 44	7 8
14	Th	Very fine	26 27 16	aft. 1	7 58	☿	7 31	7 54
15	Fri		27 27 40	0 55	8 58	☿	8 14	8 36
16	Sat	and warm.	27 2 42	1 48	9 51	☿	8 56	9 15
17	G	2d Sun. after Trinity.	25 21 2	2 39	10 30	☿	9 39	52
18	Mo		22 31 58	3 28	11 3	☿	10 11	10 30
19	Tu	☾ Apogee. ♀ in ☿	18 43 39	4 11	11 27	☿	10 47	11 7
20	W	Accession ☿ Victoria.	14 20 10	4 54	11 52	☿	11 27	11 47
21	Th	☉ enters ♊ sum. com.	9 20 20	5 34	morn.	☿		
22	Fri		3 57 44	6 14	0 26	☿	0 53	1 16
23	Sat		S 1 38 33	6 55	0 51	☿	1 43	2 11
24	G	3d Sun. aft. Trinity.	7 18 46	7 39	1 11	☿	2 45	3 14
25	Mo	Mid Sum. day.	12 50 58	8 24	rises.	☿	3 43	4 11
26	Tu		17 59 27	9 14	4 24	☿	4 39	5 9
27	W	♀ stat.	22 23 40	10 10	5 54	☿	5 38	6 5
28	Th	☿ Victoria crown'd '38.	25 38 38	11 12	7 3	☿	6 11	6 31
29	Fri	St. Peter and St. Paul.	27 18 58	morn.	8 7	☿	6 55	7 27
30	Sat	♀ in aph.	27 6 22	0 16	8 19	☿	7 45	8 8

result of his experience in keeping cows.—Thinking that if the adage were true that "a cow will half support a family," two would go far towards the whole support, the gentleman bought two, and the result of five months was as follows:—Original cost of cows \$29, and cost of keeping \$60—making \$89. Their milk, at 4 cents a quart, came to \$130 40, and the cows are now valued at \$40—which leaves a balance in favor of the cows of \$81 40. He says the secret is in feeding well with the special view of making the diet as nearly resemble the summer habits of the animal as possible.

Heading down Fruit Trees.—When any fruit trees have begun to decline, and are thin of young wood, you may often restore them by heading down such limbs as are in the worst state, to those parts where young shoots appear, and

Slander.—When prosperity they criminally vile. When no mercy is shown if they are too cowardly nothing positive absolutely cheat the

JUNE	SUN		
	Rises.	Sets.	Declin North

1	4 26	7 34	22 1
2	4 25	7 35	22 9
3	4 24	7 36	22 17
4	4 24	7 33	22 24
5	4 23	7 37	22 31
6	4 23	7 37	22 38
7	4 22	7 38	22 44
8	4 22	7 38	22 47
9	4 21	7 39	22 55
10	4 21	7 39	23 0
11	4 20	7 40	23 4
12	4 20	7 40	23 8
13	4 20	7 40	23 12
14	4 19	7 41	23 15
15	4 19	7 41	23 18
16	4 19	7 41	23 21
17	4 19	7 41	23 23
18	4 19	7 41	23 25
19	4 19	7 41	23 26
20	4 18	7 42	23 27
21	4 18	7 42	23 27
22	4 18	7 42	23 27
23	4 19	7 41	23 27
24	4 19	7 41	23 26
25	4 19	7 41	23 25
26	4 19	7 41	23 23
27	4 19	7 41	23 21
28	4 19	7 41	23 18
29	4 20	7 40	23 16
30	4 20	7 40	23 12

close to the most vigorous son, lest it give such a son if every other branch all to some young shoot, not soon come into bearing, the remaining old branches of the tree will soon be pruned as directed for To Gather and Preserve ripe, and kept in sand or Draining Low Lands

Slander.—When the vulgar have once broken from him whom in prosperity they cringed to, and fawned on, their persecution is proportionably vile. When they have a really well founded reproach to make, no mercy is shown. When there is no just cause, they invent. And if they are too cowardly or too dull to do that, they insinuate and hint, by nothing positive, imply much, and taking a merit of forbearance, absolutely cheat the world out of an approbation for their reserve, which

is, in fact, a meanness more base than direct calumny. How many a reputation has been shrugged, and winked, and hawed down!

Woman's Charity.—That was a beautiful idea of the wife of an Irish school-master, who, whilst poor himself gave gratuitous instruction to poor scholars, but when increased in worldly goods, began to think that he could not afford to give his services for nothing. 'Oh, James, don't say the like o' that,' said the gentle-hearted woman, 'don't; a poor scholar never came into the house that I didn't feel as if he brought fresh air from heaven with him. I never miss the bit I give them—my heart warms for the soft homely sound of their bare feet on the floor, and the door almost opens of itself to let them in.'

Hood-winking.—Tom Hood said that when he was a young man, he could not wink at a girl but she took it as an offer of marriage, but he cared not for that. The consequence was, a good many got hood-winked.

Punch says that the surest way to insure full crops is to feed the poultry well. No courting which is done sigh-entifically can succeed. So thinks the editor of the Salem Advertiser.

Dress.—There is not in the world a surer sign of a little soul, than the striving to gain respect by such despicable means as dress and rich colors; none will depend on these ornaments but those who have no other.

close to the most vigorous; but this should not be done generally, the same season, lest it give such a sudden check to the sap as totally to destroy the tree. But if every other branch all over the tree were headed at proper lengths, each close to some young shoot, new and healthy wood would be produced, which would soon come into bearing. The next spring after the first branches were headed, the remaining old branches may be cut out, as directed; after which the head of the tree will soon be filled with bearing wood, which may afterwards be pruned as directed for other trees.—*Mr Mahon.*

To Gather and Preserve Fruits.—They should in most instances be collected ripe, and kept in sand or straw.

Draining Low Lands will contribute to promote health and profit. Generally

Morning.
Morning.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.

High Water
Halifax
Morn Aft

8	7	8	28
8	49	9	
9	30	9	54
10	17	10	41
11	5	11	32
1	1	1	34
2	8	2	43
3	21	3	52
4	21	4	55
5	25	5	52
9	3	6	20
6	44	7	8
7	31	7	54
8	14	8	36
8	56	9	5
9	33		52
10	11	10	30
10	47	11	7
11	27	11	47
0	53	1	10
1	43	2	11
2	45	3	14
3	43	4	11
4	39	5	9
5	38	6	5
6	11	6	31
6	55	7	27
7	45	8	8

SUN					Equation of Time.	Sub.
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'u.	North.			
14 26	7 34	22 1	25	2 34		
24 25	7 35	22 9	31	2 25		
34 24	7 36	22 17	13	2 16		
44 24	7 33	22 24	32	2 6		
54 23	7 37	22 31	23	1 56		
64 23	7 37	22 38	0	1 46		
74 22	7 38	22 44	8	1 35		
84 22	7 38	22 47	53	1 24		
94 21	7 39	22 55	14	1 12		
104 21	7 39	23 0	10	1 1		
114 20	7 40	23 4	42	0 49		
124 20	7 40	23 8	50	0 35		
134 20	7 40	23 12	34	0 24		
144 19	7 41	23 15	53	0 11		
154 19	7 41	23 18	47	add 1		
164 19	7 41	23 21	17	0 13		
174 19	7 41	23 23	22	0 26		
184 19	7 41	23 25	2	0 39		
194 19	7 41	23 25	17	0 52		
204 18	7 42	23 27	7	1 5		
214 18	7 42	23 27	7	1 18		
224 18	7 42	23 27	34	1 3		
234 19	7 41	23 27	10	1 44		
244 19	7 41	23 26	21	1 57		
254 19	7 41	23 25	7	2 10		
264 19	7 41	23 23	29	2 23		
274 19	7 41	23 21	26	2 35		
284 19	7 41	23 18	53	2 47		
294 20	7 40	23 16	6	2 59		
304 20	7 40	23 12	50	3 12		

adage were true
yards the whole
nth was as fol-
ing \$89. Their
w valued at \$40
ays the secret
ly resemble the
to decline, and
ding down such
ots appear, and

Phases of the Moon for July, 1855.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 6th day, 9th hour, 14 minutes, Morning.
 ☾ New Moon, 13th day, 11th hour, 47 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☽ First Quarter, 22d day, 3d hour, 36 minutes, Morning.
 ○ Full Moon, 29th day, 2d hour, 6 minutes, Morning.

JULY.

Days	Month	Days	Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
					Declint'n South.	Souths	Rises.	Placé.	Halifax.	Morn Aft
1	G	4th	Sun.	aft. Trin. ☾ pe.	24 57 17	1 22 9 8	☾	8 34	8 59	
2	M			<i>Fine</i>	21 5 1	2 24 9 50	☾	9 25	9 48	
3	Tu	5th	☾	☾ in apogee.	15 54 21	3 21 10 23	☾	10 12	10 38	
4	W				9 53 35	4 15 10 51	☾	11 2	11 28	
5	Th			<i>growing weather.</i>	3 28 59	5 4 11 6	☾	11 54		
6	Fri	6th	☾		N 257 14	5 52 11 44	☾		1 13	
7	Sat				9 16 42	6 37	morn.	☾	1 43	2 13
8	G	5th	Sun.	af. Trin. ☽ ☾	14 43 31	7 24 0 26	☾	3 55	4 16	
9	Mo			<i>Look for</i>	19 33 23	8 13 0 52	☾	4 51	5 24	
10	Tu			<i>Showers.</i>	23 23 5	9 4 1 24	☾	5 49	5 55	
11	W	7th	☾	☽ in Int. ☽ ☾	26 1 12	9 55 1 58	☾	6 25	6 51	
12	Th				27 19 46	10 49 2 46	☾	7 16	7 41	
13	Fri	8th	☾		27 16 3	11 41	sets.	☾	8 3	8 23
14	Sat			<i>Very hot and</i>	25 53 21	aft 32 8 24	☾	8 44	9 3	
15	G	6th	Sun.	aft. Trin.	23 20 22	1 23 9 3	☾	9 21	9 38	
16	Mo			☾ Apogee.	19 48 40	2 8 9 29	☾	9 57	10 13	
17	Tu	9th	☾		15 30 51	2 49 9 51	☾	10 30	10 45	
18	W			<i>sultry.</i>	10 33 44	3 31 10 12	☾	11 3	11 21	
19	Th				5 22 56	4 10 10 34	☾	11 37	11 57	
20	Fri	☽	great. H. L. S.		S 0 7 0	4 51 10 51	☾			
21	Sat	☽	☽		5 41 44	5 32 11 12	☾	0 55	1 15	
22	G	7th	Sun.	aft. Trin. ☽ sta.	11 10 55	6 16 11 31	☾	1 41	2 5	
23	Mo				16 21 48	7 2 11 55	☾	2 38	3 12	
24	Tu				20 57 39	7 54	morn	3 45	4 18	
25	W			St. James.	24 37 5	8 54 1 8	☾	4 55	5 33	
26	Th				26 55 22	9 53 1 56	☾	5 59	6 6	
27	Fri			<i>Fine and</i>	27 29 23	11 0 2 57	☾	6 37	7 6	
28	Sat				26 6 13	morn.	rises	7 35	8 2	
29	G	8th	Sun.	aft. Trin.	22 48 49	0 6 7 41	☾	8 26	8 51	
30	Mo			☾ Perigee.	17 56 36	1 7 8 18	☾	9 15	9 39	
31	Tu			<i>clear.</i>	11 53 21	2 3 8 48	☾			

speaking, our wet and marshy lands are the richest in organic matters, and become the most profitable to the owner, when thoroughly drained.—*Farmer's Com.*
Manure.—Put on your land all the manure that can be scraped from your premises, or that you are entitled to from the road. Leave not a particle in the barn yard. It matters not how coarse or long it is, if you can plough it in. All you get from it before another season is clear gain, for it will lose but little more under the ground with a crop over it, than exposed to the action of the sun and rains in the yard. If it cannot be used, place it in heaps and cover it two feet thick with earth, which will inhale and retain most of its enriching gases till wanted.

Street Gadding.

people who are in the
to the silly gerrulo
own business. And
such persons are a pe
any friends, they ma
A brilliant reputa

SUN

JULY.	Rises.	Sets.	Declin' North	
1	4 20	7 40	23 9	
2	4 21	7 39	23 5	
3	4 21	7 38	23 0	
4	4 21	7 39	22 55	
5	4 22	7 38	22 50	
6	4 22	7 38	22 44	
7	4 23	7 37	22 38	
8	4 23	7 37	22 32	
9	4 23	7 37	22 25	
10	4 24	7 36	22 18	
11	4 25	7 35	22 10	
12	4 26	7 34	22 2	
13	4 27	7 33	21 53	
14	4 27	7 33	21 45	
15	4 28	7 32	21 36	
16	4 29	7 31	21 26	
17	4 30	7 30	21 16	
18	4 31	7 29	21 6	
19	4 32	7 28	20 55	
20	4 33	7 27	20 44	
21	4 34	7 26	20 33	
22	4 35	7 25	20 21	
23	4 36	7 24	20 9	
24	4 37	7 23	19 57	
25	4 38	7 22	19 44	
26	4 39	7 21	19 31	
27	4 40	7 20	19 18	
28	4 41	7 19	19 5	
29	4 42	7 18	18 31	
30	4 43	7 27	18 36	
31	4 44	7 16	18 22	

Diseases of Swine.—Dry food, will most effectually covering to protect him within the skin in a deep being one of the best nor ance to the intense cold conditioned animal.

Choosing a Horse.—There horse, but very little of eit make a good appearance v horse, then, trust not to

Street Gadding.—It has been remarked by an ancient writer that people who are in the habit of daily gadding about the streets, listening to the silly gerrulous persons, seldom pay but little attention to their own business. And we give it as the opinion of a modern writer, that such persons are a pest and nuisance in any community, and if they have any friends, they may soon lose them by such a course.

A brilliant reputation, like a mirror held before the sun, dazzles the beholders, who, annoyed by the light, assail the mirror with missiles in order to destroy it.

A Charitable Suggestion.—In speaking of a clerical friend, who possesses a very rubicund countenance, Putnam said, the other day, 'I don't think he drinks. In fact, I know he doesn't, for he told me so; but he probably sleeps in a bed with red curtains.'

If you do not manage your constitution you throw it away before you have one.

Fried Rattlesnakes are now a favorite delicacy upon Parisian tables—said even to surpass the famous flavor of frog flesh! If the Frenchman dances so well because he eats so many of the hop-skip-and-jump fraternity, perhaps eating rattlesnakes will make him *squirm* beautifully, and send him on his *winding* way.

Acrostic.

No pity moves him, and no laws affright,
In the brute exercise of brutal might;
Cold as the snow-drifts of his barbarous

lands,
His heart relents not when his pride
commands.

O'er cringing slaves, who hear but to
Lashes and knout proclaim his *genial*
sway;

A free soul's curse is on him, and his
Sinks to an immortality of shame.

Constantinople has been besieged 24
times—18 times without success.

Why is a lame dog like a boy in arithmetic? Because he puts down *three* and carries *one*.

Diseases of Swine.—Dry warm beds, free from winds or storms, and snitable food, will most effectually prevent fatal attacks. The hog has little external covering to protect him against cold; nature has provided this immediately within the skin in a deep layer of fat which surrounds the full plump hog. Fat being one of the best non-conductors of heat, the pig that is well fed bids defiance to the intense cold which would produce suffering and disease in the ill-conditioned animal.

Choosing a Horse.—There is much pleasure and profit in the service of a good horse, but very little of either in a bad one. There are many mean horses that make a good appearance when taken from the hands of a jockey. In purchasing a horse, then, trust not to the seller's words; let your own judgment, or that of

Morning.
Afternoon.
Morning.
Morning.

High Water
Halifax.

Morn Aft

8 34 8 59
9 25 9 48
10 12 10 38
11 2 11 28
11 54

1 13

1 43 2 13

2 42 3 16

3 55 4 15

4 51 5 24

5 49 5 55

6 25 6 51

7 16 7 41

8 3 8 23

8 44 9 3

9 21 9 39

9 57 10 13

10 30 10 45

11 3 11 21

11 37 11 57

0 55 1 15

1 41 2 5

2 38 3 12

3 45 4 18

4 55 5 33

5 59 6 6

6 37 7 5

7 35 8 2

8 26 8 51

9 15 9 39

matters, and be-

Farmer's Com.

ped from your

a particle in the

ough it in. All

ll lose but little

ne action of the

ps and cover it

of its enriching

Phases of the Moon for August, 1855.

- | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 4th day, | 5th hour, | 7 minutes, | Afternoon. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 12th day, | 2d hour, | 38 minutes, | Afternoon. |
| ☾ First Quarter, | 20th day, | 4th hour, | 19 minutes, | Afternoon. |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 27th day, | 9th hour, | 6 minutes, | Morning. |

AUGUST.

Days	Month	Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
				Declint'n South	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax.	Morn. Aft.
1	W		♀ gr. elong. Lammast d	5 24 40	2 50	9 10	☾	10 1	10
2	Th		Warm and	N 11 17 1	3 40	9 42	☾	10 47	11 11
3	Fri			7 44 1	4 34	0 6	☾	11 35	11 50
4	Sat		pleasant.	13 37 58	5 20	10 27	☾		
5	G		♂ 8 ☾ 9th S af Tr.	18 43 47	6 11	0 55	☾	1 5	1 29
6	Mo		Prince Alfred's b. d.	22 48 43	7 0	11 25	☾	1 55	2 20
7	Tu		♂ 8 ☾	25 42 18	7 5.	norn	☾	3 3	3 39
8	W		♀ in ☾	27 17 8	8 4	0 42	☾	4 18	4 59
9	Th		♂ 8 ☾	27 30 16	9 38	1 35	☾	5 38	5 57
10	Fri		♀ 8 ☾	25 23 57	10 30	2 33	☾	6 15	6 42
11	Sat			24 5 24	11 19	3 33	☾	7 11	7 33
12	G		♀ in per. 10th S. af. Tr	20 45 14	11 5	sets.	☾	7 54	8 13
13	Mo		☾ in apogee.	16 35 37	0 48	7 55	☾	8 31	8 45
14	Tu			11 48 42	1 31	8 16	☾	9 4	9 22
15	W		♀ 8 ☾	6 35 55	2 11	8 35	☾	9 35	9 55
16	Th		Showers about	1 7 43	2 50	8 54	☾	10 5	10 20
17	Fr			S 4 25 50	3 30	9 14	☾	10 35	10 40
18	Sa		this time.	9 54 46	4 11	9 35	☾	11 6	11 20
19	G		11th Sun. af Trin.	15 7 11	4 56	9 54	☾	11 37	11 55
20	Mo		♂ 8 ☾	19 49 3	5 45	10 24	☾		
21	Tu		Sultry	23 42 39	6 38	10 57	☾	0 53	1 11
22	W		♀ greatest Hel. N.	26 25 57	7 37	11 40	☾	1 44	2 22
23	Th			27 39 56	8 40	morn.	☾	3 1	3 4
24	Fri		St. Bartholomew.	27 4 20	9 44	1 41	☾	4 28	5 1
25	Sat		♀ in aph. ♀ gr. bril.	24 34 20	10 47	3 1	☾	5 47	5 56
26	G		♀ sup ♂ ☾ ♂ 8 ☾ ☾ per	20 19 9	11 37	rises	☾	6 26	6 5
27	Mo			14 41 2	morn.	6 53	☾	7 25	7 4
28	Tu		Pleasant	8 9 21	0 41	7 13	☾	8 14	8 3
29	W			1 14 38	1 33	7 37	☾	9 1	9 2
30	Th		weather.	N 5 35 12	2 24	8 4	☾	9 42	10
31	Fri			11 56 33	3 13	8 28	☾	10 24	10 4

a friend, be chiefly relied on. See that he has good fore feet and joints, and that he stands well on his legs. See that his fore teeth shut even, for many horses have the under jaw the shortest; these will grow poor at grass. See that his hair is short and fine; for this denotes a good horse. Observe his eyes, that they are clear, and free from blemish—that he is not moon-eyed or white-eyed; for such are apt to start in the night. A large, hazel-colored eye is the best. Look at his knee: see that the hair or skin is not broken for this denotes a stumbler. Take care that his wind is good; for a trial of this, let him be fed on good hay for twenty-four hours, take him to water, and let him drink his fill, placing him with his head the lowest; if, then, he will breathe free, there is a

Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Morning.

High Water

Halifax.

Morn. Aft.

10	110	14
10	47	11
11	35	11
11	56	56
1	5	1
1	55	2
3	3	3
4	18	4
5	38	5
6	15	6
7	10	7
7	54	8
8	31	8
9	4	9
9	35	9
10	5	10
10	35	10
11	6	11
11	37	11
0	53	1
1	44	2
3	1	3
4	28	4
5	47	5
6	26	6
7	25	7
8	14	8
9	1	9
9	42	10
10	24	10

SUN					
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n.	Equation of	Time.	Add.
		North.			

14	45	7	15	18	7	26	6	3
24	46	7	14	17	52	17	5	59
34	47	7	13	17	36	50	5	55
44	48	7	12	17	21	6	5	50
54	50	7	10	17	5	5	5	45
64	51	7	9	16	48	47	5	39
74	52	7	8	16	32	13	5	32
84	53	7	7	16	15	23	5	25
94	54	7	6	15	58	17	5	18
104	56	7	4	15	40	55	5	9
114	57	7	3	15	23	18	5	1
124	59	7	1	15	5	26	4	51
135	0	7	0	14	47	20	4	41
145	2	6	58	14	29	0	4	31
155	3	6	57	14	10	25	4	20
165	4	6	56	13	51	38	4	8
175	5	6	54	13	32	37	3	56
185	7	6	53	13	13	23	3	44
195	8	6	52	12	53	56	3	30
205	10	6	50	12	34	18	3	17
215	11	6	49	12	14	27	3	3
225	12	6	48	11	54	25	2	48
235	14	6	46	11	34	12	2	33
245	15	6	45	11	13	48	2	17
255	17	6	43	10	53	13	2	1
265	18	6	42	10	32	28	1	45
275	20	6	40	10	11	33	1	28
285	21	6	39	9	50	28	1	11
295	23	6	37	9	29	14	0	53
305	24	6	36	9	7	51	0	35
315	26	6	34	8	46	19	0	17

Taking it Easy.—‘When a stranger treats me with want of respect,’ said a poor philosopher, ‘I comfort myself with the reflection that it is not myself that he slights, but my old and shabby coat and shabby hat, which, to say the truth, have no particular claim to adoration. So if my hat and coat choose to fret about it, let them; but it is nothing to me.’ This philosopher, with all his poverty, was rich in wisdom.

Advertisement.—‘Whereas a quantity of turnips have been stolen out of a field near Bishop Auckland; this is to give notice, that any person stealing turnips from the said field in future, may take what they get.’

Temporary Humility.—The Albany Knickerbocker says, ‘There is nothing takes the starch out of an aristocrat so soon as to nominate him to some office that comes before the people. He is as fawning as a dog, and as polite and neighborly as a French dancing master.’ Yes, but let him once get a permanent office,—that of a Judge, or Postmaster, for instance,—and how quickly they will affect hauteur and independence of justice and humanity, if not of common sense.

Chicken Talk.—Old Chanticleer awakes in the morning, flaps his wings, and vociferates at the top of his voice, ‘Women rule h-e-r-e!’ Immediately, from a neighboring roost, another answers, ‘So they do h-e-r-e!’ This is no sooner uttered, than a third responds, at a considerable distance, ‘And every w-h-e-r-e!’

danger. See that his countenance is bright and cheerful; this is an excellent mirror to discover his goodness in. If his nostrils are broad, it is a sign that he is well winded; narrow nostrils the contrary.
See that his spirits are good, but that he is gentle and easily governed; not inclined to start. In travelling, mind that he lifts his feet neither too high nor too low; that he does not interfere or overreach, and that he carries his hind legs the widest. See that he is well ribbed back, and not high boned. The size may be determined by the purchaser, Age, from 5 to 10 is the best. There are many tricks practised by jockies to make horses appear young, but it is not consistent with the size of my book to detect them; all I would say, is, that horses’ teeth, when young, are wide, white, and even; the inside of their mouths is

Phases of the Moon for September, 1855.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 3d day, 4th hour, 9 minutes, Morning.
 ● New Moon, 11th day, 6th hour, 37 minutes, Morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 19th day, 2d hour, 46 minutes, Morning.
 ○ Full Moon, 25th day, 5th hour, 11 minutes, Afternoon.

SEPTEMBER.

Days	Month	Days	Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
					Declin'n North.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax	
									Morn	Aft.
1	Sat	1		♂ ☾	17 30 20	4 3	8 42	☾	11 41	11 22
2	G	2		13th Sun. af. Trin.	22 1 25	4 53	9 15	☾	11 44	—
3	Mo	3		<i>Damp and</i>	25 15 28	5 46	9 58	☾	0 5	0 25
4	Tu	4		♂ ☾	27 14 13	6 39	10 36	☾	0 48	1 13
5	W	5		<i>disagreeable</i>	27 46 2	7 34	11 31	☾	1 44	2 20
6	Th	6		<i>about this</i>	26 56 29	8 26	morn	☾	3 4	3 34
7	Fri	7		♂ ☾ ☾ ♀ stat.	24 52 34	9 16	1 30	☾	3 50	4 34
8	Sat	8		Nat. of B. V. Mary.	21 44 30	10 3	2 33	☾	5 59	6 23
9	G	9		14th S. af. Tr. ☾ apo.	17 43 54	10 48	3 37	☾	6 51	7 15
10	Mo	10		<i>time.</i>	13 2 38	11 30	sets	☾	7 36	7 54
11	Tu	11			7 52 7	aft 10	6 38	☾	8 9	8 24
12	W	12		♀ ☾ ☾. ♀ ☾ ☾	2 23 13	0 50	6 58	☾	8 40	8 53
13	Th	13		<i>Pleasant</i>	53 13 23	1 30	7 18	☾	9 6	9 23
14	Fri	14			8 46 47	2 10	7 38	☾	9 35	9 45
15	Sat	15		♀ in ☾	14 5 3	2 54	7 56	☾	10 6	10 15
16	G	16		15th S. aft T. ♀ gr Hel.	18 54 33	3 40	8 24	☾	10 31	10 47
17	Mo	17		[Lat. S.	22 59 15	4 31	8 56	☾	11 1	11 15
18	Tu	18		<i>weather</i>	26 0 46	5 28	9 31	☾	11 35	11 57
19	W	19		Ember day.	27 39 59	6 27	10 24	☾	—	0 15
20	Th	20			27 40 36	7 28	11 25	☾	0 43	1 14
21	Fri	21		St. Matthew Em. day.	25 53 59	8 29	morn	☾	1 51	2 4
22	Sat	22		♂ ☾ ☾. ♀ ☾ ☾.	22 22 54	9 28	1 53	☾	3 27	4 1
23	G	23		☾ ent. ☾ autumn com.	17 21 31	10 25	3 14	☾	5 7	5 4
24	Mo	24		☾ Perigee.	11 12 35	11 17	4 32	☾	6 18	6 4
25	Tu	25		♀ in aphelion	4 23 20	morn	rises	☾	7 10	7 3
26	W	26		<i>High winds</i>	N 237 51	0 9	6 1	☾	7 53	8 1
27	Th	27		<i>may now be expected.</i>	9 23 53	1 0	6 24	☾	8 35	8 5
28	Fri	28		♂ ☾ ☾	15 30 36	1 51	6 49	☾	9 15	9 3
29	Sat	29		S. Michael.	20 37 49	2 43	7 18	☾	9 55	10 1
30	G	30		17th S. af T. ♀ Inf. ☾ ☾	24 30 2	3 36	7 50	☾	10 33	10 1

fleshy, and their lips hard and firm. On the contrary, the mouth of an old horse is lean above and below: the lips are soft and easily turned up; the teeth grow longer, and are of a yellower color.—*Extract.*

Hay Racks—Hay racks for feeding sheep, and indeed all animals, should be placed in a vertical position, instead of inclining towards the animal, as is more commonly the case. In the former position, you have perfect security against waste of food, besides guarding the sheep from the inconvenience of having their necks and backs incumbered with seed and other substances. When there is an inclination of the rack towards the animals, these results are unavoidable. There is also another evil. During the time of feeding, their breath ascends directly among the hay, giving it an ill odor, very disagreeable.

Morning.
Morning.
Morning.
Afternoon.

A good Conundrum is the following, by a Miss Barnet of New York. It won the prize of a silver cup at a concert of Christy's Minstrels—'Why is Hiram Powers, the American sculptor, a contemptible thief and cruel man? Because he chiseled a poor Greek girl out of a block of marble, and afterwards made her his slave.'

William Bloomfield, an old bachelor, got married in Iowa, to a pretty young girl named Eliza Church. Since his marriage he has known more happiness, he says, than he ever did before—all of which he attributes to having joined a church.

A person visiting Luton, England, copied the following singular inscription from a grave-stone there—

Reader, I've left a world in which I had a world to do;

Swearing and fretting to be rich, Just such a fool as you.

We heard of a polite Frenchman one time, who carried his ideas of gallantry to so high a pitch of sublimity, as to run around the other side of a lady, when her shadow fell, so that he could avoid stepping on it.

Mr. David Fender, a bright youth of 19, thus concluded a love letter to his intended—'And should you say yes, dear Mary, I will ever be truly your D.Fender.'

Protracted Love.

'I love you,' oft the youth did say;
'I love you,' oft the maiden sigh'd;
Thus echoed both from day to day,
Till one waxed old, the other—*died*.

Examinations are formidable even to the best prepared, for the greatest fool may ask more questions than the wisest can answer.

A fellow being brought into Court as a witness in a case of a row, whose eye had been blackened, referred to it as a proof in the case. The Court said, facetiously, that the witness's evidence was conclusive, inasmuch as he was an eye witness of the whole.

High Water
Halifax
Morn Aft.

		SUN				Equation of Time.	Sub.
		Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n. North.			
11	4 11 24	15 27 6 33	8 24 38	0 0			
8	11 44	25 28 6 32	8 2 49	0 19			
3	0 5 0 25	35 30 6 30	7 40 52	0 38			
I	0 48 1 13	45 31 6 29	7 18 48	0 58			
I	1 44 2 20	55 33 6 27	6 56 36	1 17			
5	3 4 3 34	65 34 6 26	6 34 18	1 37			
5	3 50 4 34	75 36 6 24	6 11 53	1 57			
2	5 59 6 28	85 37 6 23	5 49 21	2 17			
2	6 51 7 15	95 39 6 21	5 26 44	2 38			
7	7 36 7 54	105 40 6 20	5 4 1	2 58			
8	8 9 8 24	115 42 6 18	4 41 12	3 19			
8	8 40 8 53	125 43 6 17	4 18 19	3 39			
9	9 6 9 23	135 45 6 15	3 55 22	4 0			
9	9 35 9 49	145 47 6 13	3 32 20	4 21			
10	6 10 10 19	155 48 6 12	3 9 14	4 42			
10	10 31 10 47	165 50 6 10	2 46 5	5 3			
11	1 11 19	175 51 6 9	2 22 53	5 24			
11	11 35 11 57	185 53 6 7	1 59 58	5 46			
0	0 18	195 54 6 6	1 36 21	6 7			
0	0 43 1 14	205 56 6 4	1 13 1	6 28			
1	1 51 2 4	215 57 6 3	0 49 40	6 49			
3	3 27 4 1	225 59 6 1	0 26 18	7 10			
5	5 7 5 44	235 1 5 59	0 2 54	1 31			
6	6 18 6 44	245 2 5 58	0 20 50	7 52			
7	7 10 7 3	255 4 5 56	0 43 55	8 12			
7	7 53 8 1	265 5 5 55	1 7 20	8 33			
8	8 35 8 5	275 6 5 53	1 30 44	8 53			
9	9 15 9 3	285 8 5 52	1 54 8	9 13			
9	9 55 10 1	295 10 5 50	2 17 32	9 33			
10	10 33 10 5	305 12 5 48	2 40 54	9 53			

mouth of an old
turned up; the

animals, should be
animal, as is mo
st security again
venience of havin
stances. When
se results are un
ding, their breat
disagreeable, an

where there are animals affected with disease, noxious to health. Vertical racks which admit of the hay being drawn from both sides, are now much in vogue, and deservedly approved by feeders generally.—*Maine Farmer.*

Marks of a Good Working Ox.—Mr. Asa G. Sheldon, of Wilmington, who has great experience in cattle, particularly in working oxen, and is regarded as the best authority, gives the following:—

Long head, broad and oval between the eyes; the eye full, keen and pleasant. Such marks denote ability to receive instruction, and a readiness to obey. The short-faced ox starts quick at the whip, and soon forgets it. The black-eyed ox is inclined to run away. An ox with very large horns near the head is apt to be lazy, and he cannot endure heat well.

Forward legs straight; toes straight forward; hoof broad, not piked; the

Phases of the Moon for October, 1855.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 2d day, 6th hour, 50 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 10th day, 11th hour, 9 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☾ First Quarter, 18th day, 11th hour, 23 minutes, Morning.
 ○ Full Moon, 25th day, 3d hour, 12 minutes, Morning.

OCTOBER.

Days Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
			Declint'n North.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax.	Morn. Aft.
1	Mo	☾ ☽ ☉	26 57 16	4 30	8 33	☿	11 11	11 32
2	Tu		27 55 45	5 27	9 24	☿	11 52	—
3	W	Rain	27 28 4	6 19	11 16	☿	0 16	0 42
4	Th		25 41 56	7 12	morn	☿	1 12	1 47
5	Fri	☾ ☽ ☉	22 48 16	8 0	0 25	☿	2 37	3 21
6	Sat	☾ Apogee.	18 59 7	8 46	1 30	☿	4 8	4 53
7	G	18th Sun. aft. Trin.	14 26 19	9 29	2 31	☿	5 31	6 2
8	Mo	looked for.	9 20 55	10 9	3 33	☿	6 28	6 45
9	Tu	☾ ☽ ☉	3 53 26	10 49	4 37	☿	7 3	7 21
10	W	☾ greatest elong.	31 45 40	11 31	sets	☿	7 36	7 51
11	Th		7 23 18	aft 9	5 41	☿	8 4	8 19
12	Fri	☾ stat. ☾ ☽ ☉	12 53 2	0 53	6 4	☿	8 33	8 46
13	Sat	Fine	17 54 38	1 41	6 30	☿	9 2	9 18
14	G	19th Sun. aft Trin.	22 19 40	2 29	6 54	☿	9 38	9 43
15	Mo		25 31 59	3 23	7 32	☿	10 4	10 9
16	Tu	☾ greatest H. L. S.	27 31 22	4 19	8 16	☿	10 37	10 50
17	W		27 56 50	5 20	9 17	☿	11 16	11 38
18	Th	St. Lake.	26 40 26	6 18	10 21	☿	—	—
19	Fri	☾ stat. ☾ stat.	23 43 51	7 15	11 35	☿	0 29	1 1
20	Sat	☾ ☽ ☉	19 18 9	8 12	morn	☿	1 43	2 23
21	G	20th Sun. aft Trin.	13 41 16	9 5	2 16	☿	3 23	4 11
22	Mo	☾ stat. ☾ Perigee.	7 15 8	9 56	3 28	☿	4 55	5 23
23	Tu		0 23 47	10 46	4 46	☿	5 57	6 23
24	W		N6 27 55	11 36	5 12	☿	6 46	7 3
25	Th	St. Crispin.	12 55 12	morn	rises	☿	7 27	7 47
26	Fri	☾ ☽ ☉	18 34 36	0 28	5 14	☿	8 10	8 23
27	Sat	Continues fine.	23 5 35	1 23	5 43	☿	8 49	9 10
28	G	St. Simon and St. Jude.	26 12 43	2 17	6 20	☿	9 28	9 46
29	Mo	☾ ☽ ☉	27 47 40	3 14	7 11	☿	10 7	10 25
30	Tu		27 50 21	4 10	8 7	☿	10 47	11 7
31	W	All Hallows Eve.	26 28 0	5 4	9 7	☿	11 29	11 41

distance short between the ankle and knee. These properties enable an ox to travel on pavement and hard ground. If the ox toes out, the strain comes on the inside claw, and when travelling on a hard road, he will be lame at the joint between the hoof and the hair. When the toes turn out the knees bend. An ox with crooked knees is apt to become lame by holding heavy loads downhill. Breast full; straight on the back; round ribs, projecting out as wide as the hip bones. These are indications of strength and a good constitution.

Importance of Good Tools.—Those mechanics only who have excellent tools can duly estimate their importance. Many work year after year with poor tools, when a little time or expense would supply them with good tools, enabling them to do far more work, and do it better.

'Have you no woman?' 'Well—And the doctor chided female to give it take it!' said the trying it to the sic you are to do it, I

OCTOBER	SUN		
	Rises.	Sets.	Decl. South.
1	16 13.5	47 3	3
2	26 14.5	46 3	2
3	36 16.5	44 3	5
4	46 18.5	42 4	1
5	56 19.5	41 4	3
6	66 21.5	39 5	5
7	76 22.5	38 5	2
8	86 24.5	36 5	4
9	96 25.5	35 6	6
10	106 27.5	33 6	3
11	116 28.5	32 6	5
12	126 30.5	30 7	1
13	136 31.5	29 7	4
14	146 33.5	27 6	2
15	156 34.5	26 8	2
16	166 36.5	24 8	4
17	176 37.5	23 9	9
18	186 39.5	21 9	3
19	196 46.5	20 9	5
20	206 42.5	18 10	14
21	216 43.5	17 10	36
22	226 45.5	15 19	47
23	236 46.5	14 11	18
24	246 48.5	12 11	40
25	256 49.5	11 12	0
26	266 50.5	10 12	21
27	276 52.5	8 12	42
28	286 53.5	7 13	2
29	296 55.5	5 13	22
30	306 56.5	4 13	42
31	316 58.5	2 14	1

Sometimes a mechanic obtained for one or two make a saving of more. A blacksmith who others in the same business the stranger did was closely to making tools spent, as was shown by being properly prepared. A poor saw often required one sixth of the time

Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Morning.
Morning.

High Water
Halifax.
Morn. Aft.

11	11	11	3
11	52		
0	16	0	4
1	12	1	4
2	37	3	2
4	8	4	6
5	31	6	3
6	28	6	4
7	3	7	2
7	36	7	5
8	4	8	1
8	33	8	4
9	2	9	1
9	33	9	4
10	4	10	3
10	37	10	5
11	16	11	3
0	29	1	1
1	43	2	3
3	23	4	1
4	55	5	3
5	57	6	3
6	46	7	3
7	27	7	7
8	10	8	3
8	49	9	1
9	28	9	8
10	7	10	3
10	47	11	
11	29	11	

OCTOBER	SUN			Equation of Time.	Sub.
	Rises.	Sets.	Declin'u. South.		
1	6 13	5 47	3 4 14	10 12	
2	6 14	5 46	3 27 33	10 31	
3	6 16	5 44	3 50 50	10 50	
4	6 15	5 42	4 14 4	11 8	
5	6 19	5 41	4 37 15	11 27	
6	6 21	5 39	5 0 23	11 44	
7	6 22	5 38	5 23 27	12 2	
8	6 24	5 36	5 46 28	12 18	
9	6 25	5 35	6 9 24	12 35	
10	6 27	5 33	6 32 15	12 51	
11	6 28	5 32	6 55 1	13 6	
12	6 30	5 30	7 17 41	13 21	
13	6 31	5 29	7 40 15	13 36	
14	6 33	5 27	8 2 43	13 50	
15	6 34	5 26	8 25 4	14 3	
16	6 36	5 24	8 47 18	14 16	
17	6 37	5 23	9 9 24	14 29	
18	6 39	5 21	9 31 22	14 41	
19	6 46	5 20	9 53 12	14 52	
20	6 42	5 18	10 14 53	15 3	
21	6 43	5 17	10 36 24	15 13	
22	6 45	5 15	10 47 47	15 22	
23	6 46	5 14	11 18 59	15 31	
24	6 48	5 12	11 40 1	15 39	
25	6 49	5 11	12 0 52	15 46	
26	6 50	5 10	12 21 32	15 53	
27	6 52	5 8	12 42 1	15 58	
28	6 53	5 7	13 2 18	16 4	
29	6 55	5 5	13 22 23	16 8	
30	6 56	5 4	13 42 16	16 12	
31	6 58	5 2	14 1 55	16 14	

better try it.—*N. O. Picayune.*

Extent of the Atlantic.—So vast is the Atlantic Ocean, that it has been said that all the ships in the world might be so dispersed over it that none should see one another.

A Danish writer speaks of a hut so miserable that it did not know which way to fall, and so kept standing. This is like the man who had so many diseases that he did not know which to die of, and lived.

A Philosophical Sentiment.—Governor Wright, of Indiana, advocating the establishment of a common school system in that State, says; 'If we do not pay for education of the boy, we shall surely pay double for the ignorance of the man.'

'I'm glad this coffee don't owe me anything,' said a financier at breakfast.—'Why?' grumbled his wife. 'Cause I don't believe it would ever settle.'

'Tom you seem to gain flesh every day; the grocery business must agree with you. What did you weigh last?' 'Well, Simon, I really forget, now, but it strikes me it was a pound of butter.'

A young lady, at an examination in grammar, was asked why the noun 'bachelor' was singular. She replied immediately, 'Because it is very singular they don't get married.'

Battle of Brandy-wine.—'You ought to have a pension,' said a wag to an unfortunate, who was in the habit of taking a drop too much. 'How so?' inquired red eye. 'Why you fell at the battle of Brandy-Wine.'

Sometimes a mechanic will use a poor implement, when a good one could be obtained for one or two dollars that would last for years, and would annually make a saving of more than double the cost of the implement.

A blacksmith who had far better and more tools than was common with others in the same business, hired an Englishman to assist him. The first thing the stranger did was to make tools, and for more than a week he plied himself closely to making tools, before he would do any other work. His time was well spent, as was shown by the neatness and despatch with which he worked, after being properly prepared.

A poor saw often requires 25 per cent more strength than a good one. If it be used one sixth of the time, the loss would be about one day a month, which in

Phases of the Moon for November, 1855.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 1st day, 1st hour, 2 minutes, Afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 9th day, 3d hour, 17 minutes, Afternoon.
 ☽ First Quarter, 16th day, 7th hour, 1 minute, Afternoon.
 ○ Full Moon, 23d day, 3d hour, 37 minutes, Afternoon.

NOVEMBER.

Days Month	Days Week	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
			Declint'n North.	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax.	Morn
1 Th		All Saints Day,	23 52 35	5 54	10 14	☾	—	0 17
2 Fri			20 17 37	6 41	11 16	☾	0 43	1 16
3 Sat		♂ in Inf. ♂ ☾. ☾ Apo	15 56 5	7 25	morn	☾	1 57	2 41
4 G		♀ in ☾	10 59 28	8 6	1 25	☾	3 24	4 4
5 Mo		♀ ♂ ☾. ♀ at great bril.	5 37 57	8 46	2 26	☾	4 41	5 12
6 Tu			0 1 12	9 26	sets	☾	5 44	5 59
7 W		<i>Frost may</i>	35 40 40	10 7	4 27	☾	6 23	6 41
8 Th		♂ ♂ ☾. ♂ in per.	11 15 59	10 49	5 34	☾	6 57	7 14
9 Fri		☉ eclipse invis.	16 30 40	11 35	6 42	☾	7 30	7 44
10 Sat		<i>be looked for.</i>	21 7 38	aft 22	7 52	☾	8 1	8 19
11 G		St. Martin. ☿ ♂ ☉	24 47 23	1 17	9 3	☿	8 34	8 50
12 Mo		♀ in ☾	27 9 56	2 15	10 18	☿	9 9	9 25
13 Tu			27 58 40	3 15	11 18	☿	9 44	10 3
14 W		<i>Snow</i>	27 4 58	4 15	morn	☿	10 22	10 44
15 Th			24 30 50	5 12	0 58	☿	11 6	11 30
16 Fri		♂ ♂ ☾. ♀ ☉ ☉.	20 28 1	6 7	1 32	☿	11 56	—
17 Sat			15 14 28	6 58	2 0	☿	0 27	0 58
18 G		♂ great. H. L. S. ☾ Per	9 10 38	7 49	2 25	☿	1 39	2 25
19 Mo		♀ greatest elong.	2 37 32	8 37	2 45	☿	3 5	3 46
20 Tu		<i>about</i>	N 4 3 45	9 26	rises	☿	4 25	4 58
21 W		Princess Royal b. 1840.	10 31 54	10 15	3 34	☿	5 28	5 52
22 Th		St. Celilia. ☿ ♂ ☾	16 25 12	11 8	4 1	☿	6 17	6 40
23 Fri		<i>this time.</i>	21 22 24	morn	4 34	☿	7 5	7 27
24 Sat			25 4 28	0 58	5 7	☿	7 44	8 9
25 G		♂ ♂ ☾	27 17 38	1 56	5 53	☿	8 29	8 49
26 Mo		<i>Bleak</i>	27 56 13	2 51	6 48	☿	9 11	9 30
27 Tu			27 3 45	3 44	7 57	☿	9 50	10 10
28 W		<i>winds.</i>	24 51 5	4 33	8 47	☿	10 30	10 48
29 Th			21 32 50	5 19	9 49	☿	11 12	11 33
30 Fri		St. Andr's. ♂ gr. H L N.	17 23 51	6 1	10 50	☿	11 56	—

a year would be equal to a sum sufficient to buy a dozen good saws. Mechanics should make estimates occasionally. They will present results in a long run that are highly important though they may seem trifling for a single day.—*New England Farmer.*

The Sheep in its Various Forms.—Wise men regard with suspicious eye the assertions of those who profess to accomplish a variety of dissimilar effects by a single cause. It is customary to be jealous of the pretensions of "Universal Restorative," "Heal All," or any other panacea warranted to cure diseases of all symptoms or all origins. And the proposal to adopt one breed of Sheep to all circumstances of food, climate, and situation, making it answer all the purposes

Which arm — S

question which are for the right, another. If you have one, give her your burst its way through. If a rowdy run ag

NOVEMBER	SUN		
	Rises.	Sets.	Decline South!
16	59 5	1 14	21
27	0 5	0 14	40
37	2 4	58 14	59
47	4 4	56 15	18
57	5 4	55 15	36
67	6 4	54 15	54
77	8 4	52 16	12
87	9 4	51 16	30
97	10 4	50 16	48
107	11 4	49 17	5
117	12 4	48 17	21
127	13 4	47 17	38
137	15 4	45 17	54
147	16 4	44 18	10
157	17 4	43 18	26
167	18 4	42 18	41
177	19 4	41 18	56
187	20 4	40 19	5
197	22 4	38 19	25
207	23 4	37 19	39
217	24 4	36 19	52
227	25 4	35 20	5
237	26 4	34 20	18
247	27 4	33 20	31
257	29 4	31 20	43
267	29 4	31 20	54
277	30 4	30 21	5
287	31 4	29 21	16
297	32 4	28 21	27
307	33 4	27 21	37

for which sheep are usual
trust and suspicion.

From the varied habits of the sheep, we are at once led to consider the various forms of the horns, when we consider the horns of the sheep found with a tail of 20 p. The horns of the sheep are as much as all the horns of the sheep have clusters of horns. The horns and tails are

Which arm.—Some of the newspapers have been discussing the question which arm 'should a gentleman give a lady?' One contends for the right, another for the left, and a third for whichever is convenient. If you have but one glove, for instance, and that a right hand one, give her your right arm. Then, again, if your right elbow has burst its way through your coat, give her by all means your left arm. If a rowdy run against you or your companion never mind giving her

Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.
Afternoon.

High Water
Halifax.

Morn Aft

0 17	0 17
0 43	1 16
1 57	2 41
3 24	4 4
4 41	5 12
5 44	5 59
6 23	6 41
6 57	7 14
7 30	7 44
8 1	8 19
8 34	8 50
9 9	9 25
9 44	10 3
10 22	10 44
11 6	11 30
11 56	—
0 27	0 58
1 39	2 25
3 5	3 46
4 25	4 58
5 28	5 52
6 17	6 40
7 5	7 27
7 44	8 9
8 29	8 49
9 11	9 30
9 50	10 10
10 30	10 48
11 12	11 33
11 56	—

NOVEM'R	SUN				Equation of Time.	Sub.
Rises.	Sets.	Declin'n.	South.			
16 59	5 1	14 21	21	16 16		
27 0	5 0	14 40	34	16 18		
37 2	4 58	14 59	32	16 18		
47 4	4 56	15 18	15	16 18		
57 5	4 55	15 36	44	16 16		
67 6	4 54	15 54	57	16 14		
77 8	4 52	16 12	54	16 11		
87 9	4 51	16 30	35	16 7		
97 10	4 50	16 48	0	16 3		
107 11	4 49	17 5	7	15 57		
117 12	4 48	17 21	56	15 51		
127 13	4 47	17 38	28	15 44		
137 15	4 45	17 54	41	15 36		
147 16	4 44	18 10	36	15 27		
157 17	4 43	18 26	11	15 17		
167 18	4 42	18 41	26	15 6		
177 19	4 41	18 56	22	14 55		
187 20	4 40	19 10	57	14 43		
197 22	4 38	19 25	12	14 30		
207 23	4 37	19 39	5	14 16		
217 24	4 36	19 52	37	14 1		
227 25	4 35	20 5	47	13 46		
237 26	4 34	20 18	35	13 30		
247 27	4 33	20 31	0	13 13		
257 29	4 31	20 43	3	12 55		
267 29	4 31	20 54	42	12 37		
277 30	4 30	21 5	58	12 17		
287 31	4 29	21 16	52	11 57		
297 32	4 28	21 27	19	11 37		
307 33	4 27	21 37	23	11 15		

either arm till you give him both your fists. Again when a gentleman has lost an arm—in this case the lady must take the *left* one—or, when one arm is previously engaged to some other fair, then in all instances, the last comer must take the *left*. The safest rule would be to let the ladies themselves choose. Whichever side they took, they would be sure to fasten on the *right* arm.

Ragged and Tough—A poor dirty shoe-boy going into a church one Sunday evening, and seeing the parish boys standing in a row upon a bench to be catechized, he got up himself, and stood in the very first place; so the parson, of course, beginning with him, asked him, What is your name? Ragged and Tough, (answered he). Who gave you that name? demanded Domine. Why, the boys in our alley, (replied Ragged and Tough), and be hanged to them.

New Reading.—A Philadelphia paper gives the following new reading of Shakspeare—
Who steals *our* purse steals trash; 'tis something; nothing;
'Twas *ours*, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;
But he who steals our editorials,
Robs us of that he cannot write himself,
And makes us cut him dead.
'Jim, you've been drinking!' 'No I haven't; I've been looking at another man drinking—and it was too much for my susceptibilities.'

s. Mechanics
in a long run
gle day.—New
as the as-
ar effects by a
f "Universal
re diseases of
of Sheep to all
the purposes

in which sheep are usually employed, seems justly to meet with similar distrust and suspicion. From the varied habits of sheep, the widely different circumstances in which they are placed, and the opposite results which the several kinds are intended to produce, we are at once led to doubt the practicability and value of the scheme. We are induced still further to view the proposition as contrary to the order of nature, when we consider the fact that there is scarcely any animal which appears under so many forms as the sheep. In Persia and other parts of the east it is found with a tail of 20 pounds weight; at the Cape of Good Hope the tail is worth as much as all the rest of the carcass; there and in other parts of Africa the sheep have clusters of horns, to the number of five or six; in Madagascar the horns and tails are to be seen, the ears hanging down like those of a

Phases of the Moon for December, 1855.

☾	Last Quarter,	1st day,	9th hour,	57 minutes,	Morning.
☾	New Moon,	9th day,	6th hour,	3 minutes,	Morning.
☾	First Quarter,	16th day,	2d hour,	42 minutes,	Morning.
☾	Full Moon,	23d day,	6th hour,	24 minutes,	Morning.
☾	Last Quarter,	31st day,	7th hour,	49 minutes,	Morning.

DECEMBER.

Days	Month	Week	Days	CALENDAR.	MOON.				High Water	
					Decl't'n North	Souths	Rises.	Place.	Halifax	Morn Aft
1	Sat			☾ Apogee.	12 37 16	6 21	11 32	☾	0 20	0 44
2	G			Advent Sun. ☿ ☽ ☾	7 24 5	6 43	morn.	☾	1 12	1 41
3	Mo			<i>Fine</i>	1 53 51	7 21	1 17	☾	2 18	2 54
4	Tu			<i>for the</i>	8 44 26	8 1	2 6	☾	3 29	4 1
5	W			☿ ☽ ☾	9 20 47	8 42	sets.	☾	4 30	4 59
6	Th				14 43 2	9 27	4 25	☾	5 26	5 52
7	Fri			☿ ☽ ☾	19 35 31	10 14	5 35	☾	6 13	6 38
8	Sat			Concep. B. V. Mary.	23 38 45	11 9	6 49	☾	6 50	7 15
9	G			2d Sun. in Advent	26 30 35	aft. 4	8 1	☾	7 31	7 51
10	Mo			<i>Season.</i>	27 50 14	1 4	9 7	☾	8 13	8 33
11	Tu			☿ great elong.	27 24 17	2 6	10 9	☾	8 51	9 11
12	W			<i>Snow</i>	25 11 36	3 5	10 56	☾	9 35	9 57
13	Th			☿ ☽ ☾ ☾ Perigee.	21 23 48	4 2	11 32	☾	10 20	10 43
14	Fri			<i>may be</i>	16 20 56	4 56	morn.	☾	11 6	11 32
15	Sat			☿ in per.	10 26 3	5 47	0 28	☾	11 38	—
16	G			3d Sun. in Advent.	4 1 29	6 34	0 50	☾	0 27	0 55
17	Mo			<i>expected.</i>	N 23 2 8	7 21	1 29	☾	1 26	1 55
18	Tu			☿ ☽ ☾	8 55 35	8 9	2 41	☾	2 33	3 0
19	W			Ember day. ☿ ☽ ☾	14 50 12	8 58	3 56	☾	3 40	4 15
20	Th			St. Thomas.	19 57 20	9 52	5 13	☾	4 28	5 21
21	Fri			☿ in ☾ Winter com.	23 58 59	10 45	6 25	☾	5 50	6 17
22	Sat			☿ ☽ ☾ ☿ in aphe.	26 39 40	11 43	7 40	☾	6 41	7 7
23	G			4th Sun. in Advent.	27 49 35	morn.	rises.	☾	7 32	7 59
24	Mo			☿ stat.	27 27 15	0 39	4 36	☾	8 19	8 40
25	Tu			Christmas Day.	25 39 45	1 33	5 42	☾	9 0	9 22
26	W			St. Stephen.	22 40 16	2 25	6 50	☾	9 41	10
27	Th			St. John Evangelist.	28 44 22	3 12	7 56	☾	10 20	10 43
28	Fri			Innocents. ☿ ☽ ☾	14 6 55	3 56	8 58	☾	10 56	11 1
29	Sat			☾ Apogee. <i>and cold.</i>	9 0 43	4 37	10 1	☾	11 34	11 54
30	G			1st Sun. aft Christmas.	3 36 23	5 16	11 4	☾	—	0
31	Mo			☿ in sup. ☽ ☾	51 56 54	5 55	11 51	☾	0 34	0

hound; about Auregabab, between Agra and Bengal, they are found without any horns at all, but so strong that, being bridled and saddled, they will carry children of ten or twelve years of age; the so-called sheep of Chili somewhat resemble camels, being hair-mouthed and hunch-backed, and they are used for carriage and field labor; those of China are small, with short tails, which, however, are a lump of fat. Tercen, in his voyage to Surat, mentions sheep without snouts and pendent ears, with wool more coarse and stiff than goat's hair in Africa, to the north of the Cape of Good Hope, they never eat grass, on succulent plants and shrubs; in Thibet the sheep have large broad tails; in N. India these tails are laid in carts on wheels; in Anspach, in Germany, a small

Selling Crack
bar room and cal
said the law abidi
you want to buy a
well,' said the Y
'good creature' w
turning around to

DECEMBER	SUN		
	Rises.	Sets.	Decl. South
1	7 33 4	27 21 4	4
2	7 34 4	26 21 5	5
3	7 35 4	25 22	6
4	7 36 4	24 22 1	7
5	7 36 4	23 22 2	8
6	7 37 4	22 22 3	9
7	7 38 4	22 22 3	10
8	7 38 4	22 22 4	11
9	7 39 4	21 22 4	12
10	7 39 4	21 22 5	13
11	7 39 4	21 22 5	14
12	7 40 4	20 23 4	15
13	7 40 4	20 23 4	16
14	7 40 4	20 23 1	17
15	7 41 4	19 23 1	18
16	7 41 4	19 23 1	19
17	7 41 4	19 23 2	20
18	7 41 4	19 23 2	21
19	7 41 4	19 23 2	22
20	7 42 4	18 23 2	23
21	7 42 4	18 23 2	24
22	7 42 4	18 23 2	25
23	7 41 4	19 23 2	26
24	7 41 4	19 23 2	27
25	7 41 4	19 23 2	28
26	7 41 4	19 23 2	29
27	7 41 4	19 23 2	30
28	7 41 4	19 23 18	31
29	7 40 4	20 23 15	
30	7 40 4	20 23 12	
31	7 40 4	20 23 7	

sort exist that are sh
in Juliers and Cleves
three at a time—five s
of Africa, the sheep h
the want is supplied
sheep are hairy and t
that of the lion, on th
end of the tail; the J
pounds, having a coar
in several parts of T
throat.—Agricultural C

Selling Crackers.—A quick witted toper in New York went into a bar room and cal ed for something to drink. 'We don't sell liquor,' said the law abiding landlord; 'we will give you a glass, and then if you want to buy a cracker, we'll sell it to you for three cents.' 'Very well,' said the Yankee customer, 'hand down your decanter.' The 'good creature' was handed down, and our hero took a stiff horn, when turning around to depart, the unsuspecting landlord handed him the

dish of crackers, with the remark, 'you'll buy a cracker?' 'Wall, no, I guess not; you sell 'em too dear; I can git lots on 'em, five or six for a cent anywhere else.'

A Sad Disease.—A correspondent of the Western Christian Advocate complains of the prevalence, in his neighborhood, of a disease which he calls 'the Sunday sickness.' It is neither fever, ague nor small pox, but is sympathetic with the moral condition of the patient. The disease is periodical—the patient is indisposed about Church time on Sunday morning, but is usually quite able to attend his ordinary business on Monday, however early in the morning it may commence. The correspondent adds, in a postscript, that when a strange preacher comes along this way, the disease is not so general.

Scientific Toast.—A Massachusetts lady sent the following toast to the celebration of the N. E. Society at Chicago—'Benjamin Franklin and Professor Morse, sons of the old Bay State; the one drew the lightning from heaven, the other gave it voice and bade it speak to the world.' Spare minutes are the gold dust of time; and Young was writing a true as well as a striking line when he taught that 'sands made the mountain, moments make the year.' Of all the portions of our life, the spare minutes are the most fruitful in good or evil. They are gaps through which temptations find the easiest access to the garden of the soul. 'Time is fleeting—life is a span.'

sort exist that are shorn twice a year, and also lamb every spring and autumn; in Juliers and Cleves, also they are said to lamb twice a year, and bring two or three at a time—five sheep have brought 25 lambs in a year; on the slave coast of Africa, the sheep have no wool, "but," (says the old Dutch traveller, Bosman), the want is supplied with hair, so that here the world seems inverted, for the sheep are hairy and the men are woolly"—this hair forms a sort of mane, like that of the lion, on the neck, and the same on the rump, with a bunch at the end of the tail; the Javanese sheep have tails weighing occasionally 40 or 50 pounds, having a coat of red and white hair; four-horned sheep are numerous in several parts of Tartary, and a few have six horns, with wattles under the throat.—*Agricultural Gazette.*

Morning.
Morning.
Morning.
Morning.
Morning.

Place.	High Water	
	Morn	Aft
Halifax		
0 20	0 44	
1 12	1 41	
2 18	2 54	
3 29	4 1	
4 30	4 59	
5 26	5 52	
6 13	6 38	
6 50	7 12	
7 31	7 51	
8 13	8 33	
8 51	9 14	
9 35	9 57	
10 20	10 43	
11 6	11 32	
11 38		
0 27	0 55	
1 26	1 58	
2 33	3 8	
3 40	4 15	
4 28	5 21	
5 50	6 17	
6 41	7 7	
7 32	7 58	
8 19	8 40	
9 0	9 22	
9 41	10 0	
10 20	10 37	
10 56	11 10	
11 34	11 22	
0 0	0 0	
0 34	0 0	

are found without horns, they will carry them some what long, they are used for tails, which, however, are not as good as goat's hair, for they eat grass, and broad tails; in Germany, a small

Province of Nova Scotia.

GOVERNOR—His Excellency Colonel SIR JOHN GASPARD LEMARCHANT, Knight, Knight Commander of the Orders of Saint Ferdinand and of Charles the Third of Spain, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia, and its Dependencies, Chancellor of the same, &c. &c. &c.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—The Honorables William Young, M P P, Attorney General; Michael Tobin, M L C, Lewis M Wilkins, M P P, Provincial Secretary; James McNab, M L C, Receiver General; Samuel Creelman, M P P, Financial Secretary; Wm A Henry, M P P, Solicitor General; James McLeod, M P P, Stephen Fulton, M P P—Clerk of the Council, Hon Lewis M Wilkins. Deputy Clerk, William H Keating, Esq.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—The Honorables Michael Tobin, M E C, President; Wm Rudolf, R M Cutler, John Morton, Hugh Bell, Staley Brown, A McDougall, M B Almon, Edward Kennv, Jas D Harris, A Keith, David Crichton, H G Pineo, J E Fairbanks, Jas McNab, M E C, Jonathan McCully, W Grigor, M D. William McKeen, R A McHeffer, Thomas D Archibald.—Chaplain, Ven Archdeacon Willis, D D. Clerk, J C H. Liburton, Esq. Law Clerk, John W Ritchie, Esq. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, J J Sawyer, Esq. Messenger, Joseph Skallish.

The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY—(Elected in 1851). Speaker, Stewart Campbell, Esq. The * is affixed to the names of members of the former House.

Representatives of Counties—Halifax, John Esson, Wm Annand, Esqrs. Colchester, A G Archibald, G W McLellan, Esqrs. Cumberland, Hons Joseph Howe,* and Stephen Fulton,* M E C. Pictou, John Holmes, R Murray, Esqrs. Hants, B Smith, N Mosher, Esqrs. Kings, D Moore,* Mayhew Beckwith, Esqrs. Annapolis, Hon J W Johnston,* Digby, Francis Bourneauf,* Esq. Lunenburg, John Creighton, Benj Zwicker, Esqrs. Queen's, Snow P Freeman,* John Campbell,* Esqrs. Shelburne, T Coffin, Esq. Yarmouth, Thos Killam,* Esq. Sydney, Hon W A Henry,* M E C, Solicitor General, and J McKinnon, Esq. Guysborough, John J E Marshall,* Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. Cape Breton, Hon James McLeod,* M E C. Victoria, H Munro, J Munro, Esqrs. Inverness, Hon Wm Young,* M E C, Attorney General, and Peter Smyth,* Esq. Richmond, Thomas Fuller, Esq.

Representatives of Townships, &c.—Halifax, Lawrence O'C Doyle,* Benj Wier, Esqrs. Colchester—Northern District, J Campbell, Esq.; Southern District, Hon Sam'l Creelman,* M E C, Financial Secretary. Amherst, Wm W Bent,* Esq. Pictou, Martin I Wilkins, Esq. Windsor, Hon L M Wilkins, M E C, Provincial Secretary. Newport, Ichabod Dimoch,* Esq. Falmouth, E Young, Esq. Cornwallis, S Chipman, E-q. Horton, E L Brown,* M D, Esq. Granville, S S Thorne,* Esq. Annapolis, A Whitman,* Esq. Digby, J C Wade, Esq. Clare, A F Comeau,* Esq. Yarmouth, J Shaw, Esq. Argyle, J Ryder,* Esq. Shelburne, J Locke, Esq. Barrington, J Coffin, Esq. Liverpool, A

Cowie, Esq. Lunenburg,
McQueen, Esq. Amherst,
J T Twining, D D.
Officers.—Clerk,
James, Esq. Sergeant
at Arms, Philip Brown,
Extra Messengers, J

CO

SUPREME COURT.
Assistant Judges, Hons
DesBarres. Attorney
Hon W A Henry. Clerk,
Wilkins, John Creighton,
Young, L O'C Doyle,
and Prothonotary, James

Sheriffs.—County of
Wilson); Colchester,
J W Harris; Hants,
J W Wheelock;
Queen's, J W Scott;
E Bond; Sydney, H
R Gibbons jr.; Inverness,
Duncan McDonald.

Deputy Prothonotary
land, S H Morse; Pictou,
Kings, W H Chipman;
Lunenburg, H Ernst;
Thomson; Yarmouth,
Guysborough, Edward
ness, James Macdonell,
Esquires.

Barristers and Attorneys
ting, Hon J W Johnston,
White, Hon L M Wilkins,
Hon J B Uniacke, C T
At Gen, James Stewart,
tery, J C Haliburton, V
Ritchie, H Pryor, N Ch
P Lynch, S Gray, H C
Whidden, J C Cogswell,
ting, C J Doyle, P C H

Jas Thompson, H D St
Johnston, M H Richey,
R B O'Flaherty, J Sker
Morton, Jas G Tobin, T
Truro—R B Dickson,
Burnyeat, G A Blancha
Amherst—J S Morse,
near, R McCully, C J S
Chandler, W Seaman,
Pictou—T Dickson, J

Cowie, Esq. Lunenburg, Henry S Jost, Esq. Sydney, C B, Donald N McQueen, Esq. Arichat, C B. Henry Martell,* Esq.—Chaplain; Rev J T Twining, D D.

Officers.—Clerk, H C D Twining, Esq. Clerk Assistant, Alexander James, Esq. Serjeant at Arms, George Grassie, Esq. Assistant Serjt at Arms, Philip Brown. Messenger and Door Keeper, J Fitzgerald. Extra Messengers, J Kelly, J Shea, and Charles Rohan.

COURTS OF LAW, &c.

SUPREME COURT.—Chief Justice, Hon Brenton Halliburton. Assistant Judges, Hons W B Bliss, T C Haliburton, E M Dodd, and W F DesBarres. Attorney General, Hon Wm Young. Solicitor General, Hon W A Henry. Queen's Counsel, Hon J W Johnston, Hon L M Wilkins, John Creighton, S P Fairbanks, Hon J B Uniacke, Hon Wm Young, L O'C Doyle, Hon W A Henry, Esqrs. Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W Nutting, Esq.

Sheriffs.—County of Halifax, J J Sawyer: (deputy and goaler, J M Wilson); Colchester, C Blanchard; Cumberland, J Chandler, Pictou, J W Harris; Hants, Joseph Allison; Kings, W C Campbell; Annapolis, W Wheelock; Digby, J K Viets; Lunenburg, J H Kaulback; Queen's, J W Scott; Shelburne, Andrew Barclay; Yarmouth, Joseph E Bond; Sydney, H P Hill; Guysborough, M McLean; Cape Breton, R Gibbons jr.; Inverness, G C Lawrence; Richmond, J Fuller; Victoria, Duncan McDonald, Esqrs.

Deputy Prothonotaries.—Colchester, James F Blanchard; Cumberland, S H Morse; Pictou, James Skinner; Hants, E F Harding, M D; Kings, W H Chipman; Annapolis, G R Grassie; Digby, H Stewart; Lunenburg, H Ernst; Queens, Edward C Barss; Shelburne, Robert R Thomson; Yarmouth, J W H Rowley; Sydney, A McDonald, M D; Guysborough, Edward Carritt; Cape Breton, C E Leonard jr.; Inverness, James Macdonell; Richmond, A Madden; Victoria, J Elmsley, Esquires.

Barristers and Attornies.—Halifax—Hon H H Cogswell, J W Nutting, Hon J W Johnston, Q C, S P Fairbanks, Q C, W Q Sawers, N W White, Hon L M Wilkins, Q C, B Murdoch, A Primrose, J S Tremain, Hon J B Uniacke, C Twining, J J Sawyer, J S Clarke, Hon W Young, At Gen, James Stewart, Hugh Hartshorne, L O'C Doyle, Q C, T N Jeffery, J C Haliburton, W Sutherland, T B Akins, W H Keating, J W Ritchie, H Pryor, N Clarke, A M Uniacke, J McGregor, Hon J McCully, P Lynch, S Gray, H C D Twining, S L Shannon, Wm Howe, Joseph Whidden, J C Cogswell, P S Archibald, E J Monk, A James, E P Nutting, C J Doyle, P C Hill, P H Lenoir, F S Beamish, J W Johnston jr, Jas Thompson, H D Steele, S C West, T P Ryan, N F Uniacke, W A Johnston, M H Richey, M B Desbrisay, P S Hamilton, L W DesBarres, R B O'Flaherty, J Skerry, B G Gray, S W DeBlois, R G Haliburton, B Motton, Jas G Tobin, T I Wallace, O Weeks jr. Esqrs.

Truro—R B Dickson, E F Munro, A G Archibald, J D McNutt, John Burnyeat, G A Blanchard, Esqrs.

Amherst—J S Morse, C D Roach, S C Morse, R B Dickie, J D Kinnear, R McCully, C J Stewart, A McFarlane, W H Buckersfield, A B Chandler, W Seaman, J Stubs, C H Purdy, W M Fullerton, Esqrs.

Pictou—T Dickson, M I Wilkins, E Roach, D Matherson, J Fogo, D

Dickson, J Mackinlay, J McDonald, A McDonald, G A McKenzie, Esqrs.
Windsor—H King, D C L. J L Dewolf, P M Cunningham, William
H Blanchard, Esqrs.

Kentville—S H Moore, H B Webster, T W Harris, Esqrs.

Lower Horton—C W H Harris, Esq.

Cornwallis—E A Pyke, J R Prescott, Esqrs.

Annapolis—G R Grassie, G S Milledge, E C Cowling, Jas J Hill, Esqs.

Bridgetown—A H Winniett, S L Morse, W H Troop, T D Ruggles,
J H Thorne, Esqrs.

Granville—R Sands jr, Esq.

Digby—J A Dennison, J C Wade, Esqrs.

Lunenburg—J Creighton, Q C, G T Soloman, C W Schmidt, A S
Harris, D Owen, Esqrs.

Liverpool—W Sterns, S P Freeman, C Morse, G Seeley, J N S Mar-
shall, Esqrs.

Shelburne—W C Whidden, G Haliburton, H W Smith, J R Smith, Esqs.

Yarmouth—H A Grantham, J Murray jr, F W Grantham, Charles B
Owen, Esqrs.

Antigonish—A McDougall, E H Harrington, H P Hill, Hon W A
Henry, Sol Gen, S C Irish, D McDonald, Esqrs.

Guysborough—S Campbell, J Wylde, Esqrs.

Sydney, C. B.—D N McQueen, J McKeagney, Hon J McLeod, Evan-
son Leonard, Esqrs.

Arichat—C F Harrington, D J Janvrin, T H Fuller, W B Chandler,
W R Cutler, W Hackett, Esqrs.

Port Hood—A McQueen, H Blanchard, Esqrs.

Baddeck—J F Haliburton, Esq.

Sittings of the Supreme Court.—Halifax—On the first Tuesday of
April, (Easter Term), and third Tuesday of November, (Michaelmas
Term).—Sittings for the trial of causes (usually called "Sittings after
Term.") on the third Tuesday of April, and second Tuesday after the
third Tuesday of November.

Colchester—At Truro, on the second Tuesdays of June and October.

Pictou—At Pictou, on the first Tuesday of June, and third Tuesday
of October.

Cumberland—At Amherst, on the third Tuesday of June, and first
Tuesday of October.

Hants—At Windsor, on the first Tuesday of May, and third Tuesday
of October.

Kings—At Kentville, on the second Tuesdays of May and October.

Annapolis—At Annapolis, on the third Tuesday of May, and first
Tuesday of October.

Digby—At Digby, on the fourth Tuesday of May, and last Tuesday of
September.

Lunenburg—At Lunenburg, on Thursday before the third Tuesday of
April, and on the third Tuesday of October.

Queen's—At Liverpool, on the fourth Tuesday of April, and second
Tuesday of October.

Shelburne—At Barrington, on the second Wednesday after the fourth
Tuesday of April, and at Shelburne, on the second Wednesday after
the last Tuesday of September.

Yarmouth—At Tusket, on the Tuesday next but one after the fourth
Tuesday of April, and at Yarmouth, on the last Tuesday of September.

Sydney—At Antigonish, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

Guysboro—At Guysboro, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

Richmond—At Richmond, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

Cape Breton—At Cape Breton, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

Inverness—At Inverness, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

Victoria—At Victoria, on the first Tuesday of June, and the
last Tuesday of October.

[The Governor in Council in any of the
Colonies.]

By an Act of the Legislature, it is enacted, that any person who shall reside in the
Province of Nova Scotia, for a period of six months after service, if
he shall have been brought in any count against the defendant
after the expiration of the term of his imprisonment, may be."

COURT OF VICE ADMIRAL (for the Province of Nova Scotia), The R
and Commissary, The R and Commissary, The R and Commissary, The R
Halifax, C Twining, Ritchie, S P Fairbank, Truro, E Munro; W
ney, C B, Jas McKeagney, Hon J McLeod, Evan-
son Leonard, Esqrs.

General, Hon Wm Y
Attornies of the Sepre
other officers are also
Venables. Bank for A
America.—This Court
Tuesday in every mon

COURT OF ESCHHEATS AND
Registrar, Hon Sir R D Ge
COURT OF ERROR.—The
COURT OF MARRIAGE AND
Bliss, (Vice president), a
and Proctors, the Barrist

COURTS OF PROBATE.—C
Registrar, J S Morris. Col
Cumberland, Judge, R B
Reg, T Dickson. Hant
Kings, Judge, Wm H Ke
Milledge, Reg, E H Cutl
burg, Judge, J Creighton
G Seeley. Shelburne,
Judge, Jas Murray jr, Re
Reg, G Brennan. Guysbo
bell, St Mary's, H McD
McKeagney, Reg, Jas Mc

Sydney—At Antigonish, on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June, and the second Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October.

Guysboro—At Guysboro, on the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of June, and the Tuesday next after the fourth Tuesday of October.

Richmond—At Arichat, on the fourth Tuesdays of June and October.

Cape Breton—At Sydney, on the first Tuesdays of June and October.

Inverness—At Port Hood, on the third Tuesdays of June and October.

Victoria—At Baddeck, on the second Tuesdays of June and October.

[The Governor in Council may order a special sitting of the Supreme Court in any of the Counties, for the trials of prisoners charged with felonies.]

By an Act of the Legislative session of 1854, writs of summons "shall be returnable within ten days after the service thereof, if the defendant shall reside in the county in which the action is brought; within 20 days after service, if he shall reside in any other county, except in the Island of Cape Breton, and within 30 days if he shall reside in the Island of Cape Breton, and the action is brought in any county not in the island; or if he shall reside out of the island, and the action is brought in any county within the island; and judgment may be entered against the defendant if he shall not appear and plead within four days after the expiration of the said periods of 10, 20, or 30 days, as the case may be."

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY, Halifax, N. S.—Vice Admiral, (including Canada), The Rt Hon the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. Judge and Commissary, The Hon and Worshipful Alex Stewart. Surrogates, Halifax, C Twining, J C Haliburton, L O'C Doyle, A Primrose, J W Ritchie, S P Fairbanks; Liverpool, S P Freeman; Amherst, A McFarlane; Truro, E Munro; Windsor, H King; Arichat, C F Harrington; Sydney, C B, Jas McKeagney; Antigonish, Hon W A Henry, Esqrs.—Receiver General of the Droits, C B Hamilton, Esq. Registrar, J S Tremain, Esq. Marshall, H Hartshorne, Esq. Advocate and Procurator General, Hon Wm Young. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Sepreme Court.—The Sheriffs, Mayors, Constables and other officers are also officers of this Court. Usher and Messenger, J Venables. Bank for Admiralty Deposits, the Bank of British North America.—This Court ordinarily sits at Halifax, on the 1st and 3d Tuesday in every month, and also at other times when business requires.

COURT OF ESCHENTS AND FORFEITURES.—Commissioner, J W Nutting, Esq. Registrar, Hon Sir R D George. Acting Registrar, Wm H Keating, Esq.

COURT OF ERROR.—The Lieutenant Governor and H M Executive Council.

COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.—The Lieut Governor, (president), Hon Judge Bliss, (Vice president), and the members of H M Executive Council. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

COURTS OF PROBATE.—County of Halifax, Judge, Hon Jonathan McCully, Registrar, J S Morris. Colchester, Judge, A G Archibald, Reg, Alex L Archibald. Cumberland, Judge, R B Dickey, Reg, J D Kinnear. Pictou, Judge, Jas Fogo, Reg, T Dickson. Hants, Judge, Hon L M Wilkins, Reg, P M Cunningham. Kings, Judge, Wm H Keating, Reg, W H Chipman. Annapolis, Judge G S Milledge, Reg, E H Cutler. Digby, Judge, J J Dennison, Reg, C Budd. Lunenburg, Judge, J Creighton, Reg, G T Solomon. Queen's, Jdg, S P Freeman, Reg, G Sealey. Shelburne, Judge, A McNaughton, Reg, C White, Yarmouth, Judge, Jas Murray jr, Reg, H A Grantham. Sydney, Judge, A McDohald, M D, Reg, G Brennan. Guysboro, Judges, District of Guysboro, Hon Stewart Campbell, St Mary's, H McDonald, Reg, J A McIntosh. Cape Breton, Judge, J McKeagney, Reg, Jas McLeod. Inverness, Judge, J L Tremain, Reg, H Blain.

chard. Richmond, Judge, C F Harrington, Reg, T H Fuller. Victoria, Judge
Wm Jones, Reg, A Haliburton, Esqrs.

COURT OF CHANCERY.—Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

Chancellor, the Lieut Governor of Nova Scotia. Master of the Rolls and Responsible Judge in Chancery, Hon Alex Stewart Registrar and Examiner N W White, Esq. Asst Reg and Exam'r, John McGregor, Esq. Commissioner of Escheats and Forfeitures, James W Nutting, Esq.

Masters in Chancery—J W Nutting, Beamish Murdoch, Chas Twining, Hugh Bartschorne and Jas S Tremain, Esqrs. **Serjeant at Arms**, John J Sawyer, Esq. **Officers for Serving Process**, the Sheriffs throughout the Province. **Bank of Chancery Deposits**, the Bank of British North America. **Accountant General**, Chas Twining Esq. **Usher and Messenger**, James Venables.

Masters Extraordinary—Colchester, A G Archibald. Pictou, Thos Dickson
Jas Carmichael. Sydney, Alex McDougall. Guysboro, S Campbell, Hugh
McDonald. Cape Breton, Chas E Leonard. Richmond, C F Harrington, T H
Fuller. Inverness, J D Tremain, H Taylor. Cumberland, R B Dicke, John J
Kinnear, A B Chandler, C J Stewart. Kings, C W H Harris, Jas R Prescott
Hans, L M Wilkins, Harry King, Benj Smith. Annapolis, S L Morse, Richard
James, Major Chipman. Digby, J A Dennison, Anselm Doucette. Yarmouth
H A Grantham. Shelburne, C White, W Sargent. Liverpool, S P Freeman
Lunenburg, J Creighton, G T Solomon, Robert D Clarke, Eeers.

Solicitors—The Barristers of the Supreme Court.

Commissioners to prepare a Bill for the abolition of the Court of Chancery, for the transfer of Equity jurisdiction to the Supreme Court, &c.—Hon Wm Young Hon W A Henry, J W Ritchie, and Wm Howe, Esqrs.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS, &c.—Commissioners for giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail.—Halifax—John Liddell, Jas Tremaine, Hon A Keith, A Mackinlay, J H Anderson, J Esson, and J Tempest, Esqrs.

Queen's—J Campbell, R Roberts, Jas Barss, E C Barss, J Carten, J F More
J R DeWolf, Caleb Seeley, and T R Partilo. Esqrs.

Shelburne—C White, J Coffin, G McKenna, G H Deinstadt, R Durrie, A Bay
clay, A McNaughton, I G Enslow, and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs.

Yarmouth—H G Farish, R Clements, and J Burke, Esqrs.

Colchester—Edward I Blanchard, S Archibald, J Wier, D B Lynds, Joseph
Dickson, W Rutherford, W Campbell, S H Crane, F R Parker, J F Blanchard
Wm McKim, and Charles Tucker, Esqrs.

Guysboro.—District of Guysboro, E J Cunningham, Hon R M Cutler, F Cook, A Atwater, D Sinclair, W G Scott, and J Mahoney, Esqrs.—District of St Mary's, H McDonald, T Glencross, W McKeen, and W Bent, Esqrs.

Cumberland—Hon H G Pineo, S H Morse, C D Roche, R McG Dickie, Mic Gordon, W W Bent, Jas Page, C G Donkin, F Carroll, and Josh. Huestis, Esq.
Digby—H Stewart, J Robinson, C Budd, E Hegan, and J B Holdsworth, Esqs.
Annapolis—G R Grassie, J Ditmars, R James, Major Chipman, I W Ruggle
P Bonnett, R H Bath, Jos Wheelock, and Jas Gray. Esqs.

King's—Hon J D Harris, J Hutchinson, H L Dickie, S Burgess, M Beckwith,
T B Campbell, C R Bill, R Starr, H McGee, W Crane, W H Chipman, and C
Band, Esqrs.

Hants—E F Harding, Hon R A McHefley, J Withrow, E Young, J Cochran
Jas Sangster, J O King, and J M Smith, Esqrs.

Pietou—Hon D Crichton, Jas Skinner, A Patterson, G Campbell, Jas Frazer
R Murray, and Daniel Hockin, Esqrs.

▲ Sydney—A McDonald, R N Henry, H McDonald, Jas Randall, G Brennan
▲ Gillies, and W G Hierlihy, Esqrs.

Cape Breton—C E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, C McAlpine, W Ouseley, and Bourinot, Esqrs.

Richmond—A Madden, P DeCarteret, W Crichton, and H Martell. Esqrs.

Inverness—J L Tremain, Hon W McKeen, D Tremain, P Delaney, P L Brown
ard, and L McDougall, Esqrs.

Victoria—Alex Taylor, and Wm Kidston, Esqrs.

Commissioners to prepare an Act on the subject of Bankruptcy. — Hon J M Cully, Hon L M Wilkins, L O'C Doyle, W Irvor, and F Charman, Esqrs.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE—Held at Halifax, on the 1st Tuesday of March, June, September, and December. County of Colchester. At Truro on the 2d Tuesday of January. Cumberland. At Amherst, on the 1st Tuesday of January. Picton. At Picton, on the 1st Tuesdays of February and July. Hants. At Windsor, on the 1st Tuesday of October. King's. At Kentville,

Victoria, Judge

, every Tuesday

of the Rolls and

Commissioner

Twining, Hugh

J Sawyer, Esq.

Province. Bank

ountant General

u, Thos Dickson

Campbell, Hugh

Harrington, T H

Dickey, John D

s, Jas R Prescott

L Morse, Richard

ette, Yarmouth

ol, S P Freeman

s.

of Chancery, for

Hon Wm Young

nsolvent Debtors

el, Jas Tremaine

mpnest, Esqrs.

and H Ernst, Esq.

arten, J F Morse

R Durrie, A Bar

Esqrs.

B Lynds, Joseph

r, J F Blanchard

M Cutler, F Cook

District of St M

rs.

McG Dickie, Mic

sh. Huestis, Esq.

oldsworth, Esqrs.

an, I W Ruggles

ress, M Beckwith

hipman, and C

ung, J Cochran

pbell, Jas Frae

dall, G Brennan

the last Tuesday of April and October. Annapolis. At Annapolis, on the 3d Tuesday of April, and last Tuesday of October. Digby. At Digby, on the last Tuesday of April, and at Digby, on the 1st Tuesday of November. Lunenburg. At Lunenburg, on the 2d Monday of April. Queen's. At Liverpool on the 2d Tuesday of January. Shelburne. At Barrington, on the Monday next after the last Tuesday of April, and at Shelburne, on the Monday next after the last Tuesday of September. Yarmouth. At Tusket Village, on the last Tuesday of April, and at Yarmouth, on the 3d Tuesday of September. Sydney. At Antigonish, on the 2d Tuesday of January. Guysboro. At Guysboro, on the 1st Tuesdays of January and May, and at St Mary's on the 1st Tuesdays of July. Cape Breton. At Sydney, on the 1st Tuesday of March, and 2d Tuesday of July. Victoria. At Baddeck, on the 3d Tuesday of November. Inverness. At Port Hood, on the 3d Tuesday of April, and 1st Tuesday of October. Richmond. At Arichat, on the 3d Tuesday of December.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—County of Halifax—J Tempest, custos; L Hartshorne, A Archibald, H Y Mott, G B Creighton, H A Gladwin, Jas Kent, W Logan, A McInnes, Jas Croucher, W J Lydiard, A Farquharson, J Leslie, A McDonald, P Power, J Martin, C Hamilton, R A Logan, M Burris, A Mackinlay, Jos Jennings, J H Anderson, A Shiels, T Ring, P Letson, Jas Black, A Stephens, T Potts, J Esson, Patk Power, F Munro, L Johnston, J Thomas, E Middlemas, D O'Gorman, G Lester, D Annand, J Burton, T Wallace, A Fraser, C D Hunter, Jer Northup, Jas Cochran, Joseph Bennett, Wm Tidmarsh, Geo Robertson, Westcote Lyttleton, Esqrs. and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only. Clerk of the Peace, James S Clarke, Esq.

Colchester—D V Crowe, cus.; J Dickson, T I Brown, E S Blanchard, J Wier, W Rutherford, S Archibald 3d, S H Crane, D Black, A Kent, Jas Moore, D B Lynds, W Cutten sen, C D McCurdy, F Bayne, F R Parker, J Bonnyman, J M Spencer, W Campbell, J M Dickson, W Byers jr, D Ross, R Murray, D Fulton sen, R Fletcher, E Tupper 4th, S Creelman 3d, I McCurdy, J King, J Yull, J D Blair, J Fulmore, A L Archibald, R Hamilton, J Dickson, D McDonald, D Morrison, J Munro, S Waugh, M Creelman, B Tupper, M McCurdy, W McKim, A D Morrison, W A Dickey, T Putnam, A Johnston, T Davidson 2d, W Faulkner, W C Eaton, J Smith, D Williamson, C Creed, A Shearer, A Conkey, J Carter jr, G Reading, J F Creelman, J Campbell, G Lombard, J Irvine, Charles Tucker, John McRay, James D Putnam, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Dickson, Esq.

Cumberland—T Logan, custos; J McNab, R McG Dickey, J Johnston, M Gordon, J Huestis, Hon H G Pineo, J G Purdy, J Bent, A Black, J N B Kerr, W W Bent, E Kerr, J Lewis, J Oxley, N Angus, J Kirkpatrick, J Page, S Fulton, J Blinkhorn, T Reed, H Harrison, J W Oxley, E B Cutten, T Weatherbee, J Reed, F O'Regan, D Macnamara, J Bent, J McFarlane, H Purdy, R C Reed, T Johnstone, J Smith, of the mines, W Pipes, W Smith, H N Davidson, J K Elderkin, G Knowlton, D Purdy, D Pugsley, F Carrot, C G Donkin, J Fullerton jr, J McKenzie, M Low, H Hunter, D Lawrence, H Peers, S Webb, N McLeod, W Baker, A Black, W Waugh, J Ratchford, R Morris, W P Chisholm, Ashur Black, R K Smith, R Donkin, L W Eaton, A S Blinkhorn, R W Balter, W Treen, R F Tremain, R McElmon, A Fillmore, M Chapman, George Glendenning, John T Smith, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Pictou—R McKay, custos; A Patterson, W Mattheson, J Carmichael, J Olding, Hon D Crichton, J Holmes, Kenneth McLean, J Fraser, R Murray, G Campbell, P Ross, A McKenzie, D Hockin, J McKay, G McLeod, D McDonald, W Fraser, A McKenzie, J Skinner, W Gordon, P Crerar, J D B Fraser, J Primrose, J Purves, D McGrigor, J Crerar,

A Sutherland, H H Ross, A Fraser, N McKay, A Smith, J Grant, M Gunn, H McLeod, W J Anderson, A Robertson, J Murdoch, J McKenzie, saw mill, A Fraser, N G, J McGregor, W H Davis, J McP Fraser, J McLean, J Logan, W Langille, G Mitchell, J Grant, James's son, R Copeland, W Smith, J Hendersor, R Lowden, R McDonald, (Bailey's Brook), T Munro, J McDonald, Donald's son, M McPherson, S Cameron, M Sproul, A McKay, J McLeod, G McDonald, (West River), J Taylor, Wm Dunbar Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, James Skinner, Esq.

Hants—W H Shey, custos; I Dimock, D Wier, J Allison, T King, B Smith, J Cochran, J O King, R A McHaffey, W Mumford, S Palmer, J M Smith, A McN Cochran, G McKay, J Allison, E Murphy, B Densmore, A McPhee, W Blois, G Armstrong, J Salter, J Withrow, D Frieze, J McDougall, D Ferguson, A Thompson, C B Bowman, D Scott, B Wilson, C Smith, E McLatchey, E Young, J Putnam, J J O'Brien, J Medill, J Keating, J Brennan, A Tomlinson, J Lockhart, G Harvey, A Smith, jr, A Campbell, J Richards, Constant Church, J Manning, jr, J Smith, J Wardrobe, W R Wallace, Ezra Churchill, R Davidson, Silas Card, J Withrow, C L Jeffery, R Smith, S Dennison, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, M. D. Esq.

King's—Hon J Morton, custos; J Wells, Hon J D Harris, J N Crane, C H Rand, W C Campbell, S Chipman, H L Dickey, S Burgess, C R Bill, H Magee, G Lockwood, R Starr, J F Hutchinson, W Johnson M Beckwith, N Parker, A Patterson, 3d. W Miller, C H Brown, T Lovett, S Sharp, N Lockhart, J M Caldwell, J Crane, P D Scanlan, T Reed, D Ellis, C Davidson, J Eaton, A Sheffield, B Rockwell, G D Woodworth, T Cox, E Bigelow, jr, J Lamont, E Burbidge, R W Kidston, E Calkin, jr, J Griffin, M Lacy, J H Cox, W B Webster, G Miner, J T Davidson, F Walker, J Jacques, J Parker, A Walker, H Harrington, A Parker, E Borden, J W Harris, I Benjamin, Russell Caldwell, T Burgen, D Skinner, J Armstrong, Levi W Eaton, John Fisher, Benjamin Kinsman, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, W H Chipman, Esq.

Annapolis—Major Chipman, custos; S B Chipman, J Ditmars, J R Lovett, W Randall, Z Phinny, R James, J H Chipman, P Delancey, A Fowler, S Leonard, J W Ruggles, J Shaw, J Whitman, P Bonnett, W Harris, E Eaton, W Hall, J Kompton, J Gray, P Oakes, J Ross, A Woodberry, T C Wheelock, E Welton, W H Troop, G Reigh, E R Randolph, W Rickerson, M Tupper, J Wheelock, R H Bath, J F Bath, J Langley, R Parker, R Mills 2d. J Kennedy, A Boaker, W F Potter, A Balcomb, J Wilson, P Middlemas, A Dodge, J Bankes, S Balcomb, J Messenger, W Pigot, A Henderson, J Willett, J Shaffner, S Chesley, T Wheelock, E Baker, 2d. Reis Stronach, J Potter, D C Landers, A Chute, H Starratt, D Nichols, B Spinney, James Poyntz, Ambrose Bent, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, G R Grassie, Esq.

Digby—J B Holdsworth, custos; C Budd, J Robinson, C Campbell, E Payson, S Doucett, B Potter, J Ward, F A Robichau, J Harris, Hegan, A F Comeau, S Payson, E A Jones, W Nichole, R Journey, J Morehouse, J O Vail, C Sabean, T O'Brien, J Bancroft, H E Payson, M Marshal, W B Bent, M R Hutchinson, E Hardwick, J Eldridge, B Ruggles, R C C Fanning, S Savary, J Hogan, F Bourneuf, W Saunders, L McKay, A Hardwick, E Everitt, J Dakin, N Tupper, E K Timpany, R Hankerson, A O Dell, B Robichau, R Parry, I Raymond, B Robichau, C R Crawley, S Jones, John Donnegau, Mendal Crocker, Wm McKay, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, H Stewart, Esq.

Lunenburg—J H Mitchell, J Mosher Greaves, E J Ross, Bailey, G Kaulbach, M Wheelock, J Ke Legg, W Robinson, George Richardson, Queen's—F Tup

lor, N Smith, J C Cowie, H Fader, Carten, W McGill, McLeod, W Hemme Bryden, L Smith, 2 Harlow, D Campbell

Shelburne—R C stad, O Wilson, jr, gent, P Spearwater, Homer, J C Smith, W J Bell, A McNaug

of the Peace, J G En Yarmouth—H G B VanNorden, J Mc S B'Entremont, C C Burke, E W B Mood E Lonnergan, C Port VanNorden, T D Ch Guest, Nathan Hilton

Sydney—A McD McDonald, J Symond Donald, A Gillis, A C Brown, A McDonald, Pherson, A McIntosh A Smith, A McDonald

McMillan, Esqrs. Cl Guysboro—Hon R Brodie, F Cook, A At Cunningham, E H F Marshall, W Hart, A Moir, J Mahaney, W A McGuire, L Mahese

man, M Meagher, A B Donald, custos; W M H Cumming, J W M ne, W Clark, Thomas A McKeen, Country H Clerk of the Peace, S I

Cape Breton—C E L Nab, G Hill, W Warren T D Archibald, St. Pa Kennedy, W Butler, J Leod, H Matheson, W T Caldwell, Sydney Shepherd, J McKinnon

th, J Grant, N
och, J McKen-
J McP Fraser,
James's son, R
nald, (Bailey's
rson, S Camer-
t River), J Tay-
ner, Esq.

ison, T King,
ford, S Palmer,
arphy, B Dens-
J Withrow, D
wman, D Scott,
J J O'Brien, J
art, G Harvey,
J Manning, jr
Davidson, Silas
Esqrs. Clerk of

ris, J N Crane,
rgess, CR Bill
hnson M Beck-
n, T Lovett, S
n, T Reed, D
D Woodworth
ton, E Calkin, j
Davidson, F
A Parker, E
urgen, D Skin-
Kinsman, Esqs

J Ditmars, J R
P Delancey, A
P, P Bonnett, W
kes, J Ross, A
G Reigh, E R
Bath, J F Bath
W F Potter,
S Balcomb,
er, S Chesley,
Landers, Abe
yntz, Ambros

, C Campbell
a, J Harris, E
e, R Journey,
H E Payson,
J Eldridge, B
uf, W Saunders
E K Timpany
nd, B Robichau
er, Wm McKay

Lunenburg—J Heckman, custos; Hon W Rudolf, W Alexander, G Mitchell, J Mosher, D Dimmock, M Henneberry, H Ernst, W Ross, W Greaves, E J Ross, H S Jost, W Morton, R Brimmer, C Church, H Bailey, G Kaulback, W V Andrews, W Slocumb, T Boyden, C Mogan, M Wheelock, J Kedy, L W Drew, B Rynard, N Dewolf, W McKeen, B Legg, W Robinson, B Zwicker, G Ross, Joseph P Miller, John Harley, George Richardson, Benjamin W C Manning, James Whidden, Esqrs.

Queen's—F Tupper, custos; J Barss, J R Dewolf, J Barss, W B Taylor, N Smith, J Campbell, W Freeman, G Seeley, J L Darrow, A Cowie, H Fader, C McVicker, J F Moore, R Carder, S Freeman, P Carten, W McGill, E Vanhorn, Z Freeman, S D Kempton, J Dexter, G McLeod, W Hemmeon, E Cohoon, R Dolliver, S Mack, J McLearn, J Bryden, L Smith, Z Waterman, D Freeman, A McLean, R Smith, J Harlow, D Campbell, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, F W Collins, Esq.

Shelburne—R Currie, custos; J Geddes, W B Sargent, G H Deinstadt, O Wilson, jr. W Sargent, J Coffin, S Reynolds, S O Doane, J Sargent, P Spearwater, J Lyle, A Barclay, G McKenna, J Locke, J W Homer, J C Smith, W Cunningham, J Snow 3d, W Holden, H Locke, W J Bell, A McNaughton, L McPherson, Thomas Coffin, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J G Enslow, Esq.

Yarmouth—H G Parish, custos; A Lent, J Bond, Hon S Brown, G B VanNorden, J McKinnon, R Clements, A Baker, T Killam, J Ryder, S B'Entremont, C Cook, J Landers, J Murray, N Hilton, M Jeffery, J Burke, E W B Moody, I Harding, R S Eakins, S Weston, B Rogers jr, E Lonnergan, C Porter, W Larkin, R Abbot, I D'Entremont, H Cann, D VanNorden, T D Chipman, Jesse Shaw, William H Townsend, Robert Guest, Nathan Hilton, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Tucker, Esq.

Sydney—A McDonald, M D, custos; R N Henry, J Randall, H McDonald, J Symonds, W C Hierlihy, G Brennan, A A Ogden, R McDonald, A Gillis, A Cameron, J Ross, D Power, R Trotter, D Grant, W Brown, A McDonald, A McGilvary, J McKenzie, J McKinnon, L McPherson, A McIntosh, J McDonald, J Smith, D Condon, D McDonald, A Smith, A McDonald, D Cameron, L Cameron, N McDonald, D Donald, McMillan, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Wilkie, Esq.

Guysboro—Hon R M Cutler, custos; C Archibald, R Hartshorne, C Brodie, F Cook, A Atwater, J G Hadley, W O Heffernan, D Dobson, E Cunningham, E H Frenchville, A N Whitman, W J Bigelow, J J Marshall, W Hart, A Manson, J Campbell, G Norris, W Ferguson, W Moir, J Mahaney, W G Scott, D Bears, J A Steel, J Ehler, T Keating, A McGuire, L Mahesey, D Kerby, J Handlon, J Anderson, T C Whitman, M Meagher, A Boudrot, Esqrs.—District of St. Mary's—H McDonald, custos; W McKeen, T Glencross, J Smith, W Bent, A Kirk, R Cumming, J W McKeen, J Hattie, T Flavin, A Rude, A P McKenzie, W Clark, Thomas H Patterson, John Jamieson, John Sinclair, Wm A McKeen, Country Harbor, John McMillan, Isaac's Harbor, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, S Hart, Esq.

Cape Breton—C E Leonard, custos; P H Clarke, J R Dodd, R McNaab, G Hill, W Warren, J Bourinot, J McLeod, C Harrington, A Holmes, D Archibald, St. Paul's Island, R Ross, J Slattery, W Armstrong, D Kennedy, W Butler, J Fraser, R Ross, N McNeil, W Gammell, A McLeod, H Matheson, W Corbet, Cape North, J Rooper, Ingonish, H Munro, T Caldwell, Sydney mines, L Robertson, N W Arm, J McNeil, B Shepherd, J McKinnon, Narrows, A Martell, G Rigby, Main a Dieu, J

Matheson, Little Bras d'Or, D Ross, Cow Bay, J D Gillies, Sydney Bar, S McPherson, Big Nar, T D Archibald, A MacDonald, D Gilles, Don McDonald, M McDonald, W Corbett, John Ferguson, Henry Inglis, George Lewis, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, James Spencer, Esq.

Victoria—M McAskill, custos; K McLeod, D McLeod, D McRae, W Jones, J Munro, J Campbell, J Sutherland, C McKenzie, C J Campbell, J Robertson, A Munro, W Kidston, Jos Hart, A McRae, W Ross, A Buchanan, J W Burke, D B McNab, A Taylor, L Brown, D Ferguson, D McLeod, A McKay, St Lawrence Bay, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, A F Haliburton, Esq.

Inverness—Hon W McKeen, custos; J L Tremain, I Hart, H Taylor, M Hawley, J Campbell, W Buck, P J Brouard, G C Lawrence, D Cameron, P Delaney, T Ethridge, I McLeod, J D Tremain, Jas Doyle, J McLellan, J G McKeen, P Smyth, D McDonald, J McLean, W McDonald, H Campbell, D Beaton, A McLean, A McDonald, M McPherson, M McDonel, L McDougall, A McDougall, R Irish, D Smith, of the Island, Jas Purcell, A Cameron, J McLeod, N McLellan, S Campbell, J Beaton, A McLellan, J H McKeen, A Chisholm, A McIntyre, H McKay, P J LeRiche, Thomas Martell, John Chisholm, Low Point, John Murray, John McDonald, Mabou, Donald McDonald, James McDonnell, Samuel Lawrence, Donald McLellan, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J L Tremain, Esq.

Richmond—A Madden, custos; P DeCarteret, G E Bissett, A Brymer, J Smith, J Morrison, H Martell, D Boudroit, A McDonald, T LeNoir, J R Smith, W Quinn, A Murchison, A Oliver, S Donovan, C Fixott, A Cameron, J McInnis, S LeBlanc, G T Handley, W Crichton, N McNeil, F Boudroit, H Marraud, P Campbell, of R Island, J Johnston, Red Isl, Jos Martell jr, P C Brennan, P McCarthy, S Briard, J Stratchan, C Riley, G Wincey, J Matheson, Esqrs. Clk. of the Peace, G E Jean, Esq.

CORONERS.—Halifax, Hon Wm Grigor, M D, and Dr Wm Harrison Colchester. C Creed, S H Crane, S Muir, M D, D V Crow, John B Dickkey, Cumberland. J Morse, W W Bent, L Jenks, T Page, A Bergman, C Ward. Pictou. D Matheson, J McKay, Dr Mitchell, W J Anderson, E Roach. Hants. J A Jenkins, J Smith, I Smith, Dr McDowall.—King's. A VanBuskirk, J Fisher, Dr Borden, D Moore, C C Hamilton, M D, C W H Harris, J E Forsyth, M D, Dr Holmes. Annapolis. P Bonnet, J R Lovett, J Saunders, G F Ditmars, J Rose, W Willet, S Crosscup, A Foster, J B Bonnet, C Kennedy, A Fowler, L Phinney, Digby. T White, T Ruggles, C Jones, S Doucette, J Ward, E J Budd, R Stephens, E H Oakes. Lunenburg. J Creighton, A Morse, G Turner. Queen's. F Tupper, J F Forbes. Shelburne. T J Crowell, J E Wilson, M D, W J Bell. Yarmouth. G Bingay, M Jeffery. Sydney. W Currie, M D, Jos Symonds. Guysboro. S Campbell, S Whitney. Cape Breton. J L Hill, C McAlpine, D N McQueen, L Robinson.—Inverness. D Tremain, J Munro. Richmond. G E Jean. Victoria. Charles J Campbell, Esqrs.

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.—Halifax, T N Jeffery. Colchester, James H Blair. Cumberland, Parrsboro, Jas Ratchford; Amherst, G Purdy. Pictou. P Crerar. Hants. J O'Brien. King's, T B Campbell. Annapolis. E H Cutler. Digby. G C Jones. Lunenburg. Hon W Rudolf. Queen's. J R Dewolf. Shelburne. C White. Yarmouth, H G Farish. Sydney, A D Harrington. Guysboro, District of Guysboro, W Moir. District of St Mary's, H McDonald. Cape Breton, J P Ward. Inverness, J L Tremain. Richmond, G E Jean. Victoria, D B McNab, Esqrs.

PROVI

Chief Justice, H
Judge of Vice Ad
and for British Nor
the Supreme Court
W F DesBarres.
Cashier of Savings
Samuel Creelman.
General, Hon Willi
Provincial Secretary
J B McDonald, and
Lands for Nova Scot
and Draughtsmen, W
Esq.) Controller o
Prothonotary and Cl
General, A W Wood
trict of the Province.
Queen's Printer, Wil

BOARD OF REVENUE
tary, Financial Secre
and John W Ritchie,

PROVINCIAL TREASURY
vincial Treasury Not
and Charles Twining

BOARD OF WORKS
W Murdoch, Esq. S
Superintendent, Jaco

RAILWAY BOARD.
ment of Railways. H
Cully, William Pryor
Thomas S Tobin, Esq

St. PETER'S CANAL
ter's Canal, in the Co
H Fuller, and Isaac I

INDIAN AFFAIRS.
Breton, Rev N Courte
Jas McLeod. For the
of Arichat. For the C

Shelburne, Queen's, a
GENERAL MINING
Association, (London)
Brown, Esq.

FOREIGN CONSULS.
Agent at Yarmouth, H
Norton; Sydney, C B

Brazilian Vice Cons
Spanish Vice Consul
Consul for Portugal

Consul for France.—
Consul for Prussia.—
Consul for the Free I

Pryor, Esq.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, &c.

Chief Justice, Hon Brenton Haliburton. Master of the Rolls, and Judge of Vice Admiralty Court, and also Judge of the Prize Court in and for British North America, Hon Alexander Stewart. Judges of the Supreme Court, Hons W B Bliss, T C Haliburton, E M Dodd, and W F DesBarres. Receiver General, Hon James McNab. (Clerk, and Cashier of Savings Bank, E'Duckett, Esq.) Financial Secretary, Hon Samuel Creelman. (Principal Clerk, D McCulloch, Esq.) Attorney General, Hon William Young. Solicitor General, Hon Wm A Henry. Provincial Secretary, Hon Lewis M Wilkins. (Clerks, Wm H Keating, J B McDonald, and Joseph Howe jr, Esqrs.) Commissioner of Crown Lands for Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, Hon James B Uniacke. (Clerks and Draughtsmen, W A Hendry, and E Morris, Esqrs. Clerk F LeBlanc, Esq.) Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, H Trew, Esq. Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown, J W Nutting, Esq. Postmaster General, A W Woodgate, Esq. Inspectors of Schools, Western District of the Province, C D Randall; Eastern District, H Munro, Esqrs. Queen's Printer, William Annand, Esq.

BOARD OF REVENUE.—Hons the Receiver General, Provincial Secretary, Financial Secretary, E Kenny, and J B Bland, John Williamson, and John W Ritchie, Esqrs. Clerk, B B Oxley, Esq.

PROVINCIAL TREASURY NOTES—Commissioners for issuing Provincial Treasury Notes. Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq. Hon W A Black, and Charles Twining, Esq.

BOARD OF WORKS.—Hon Hugh Bell, chairman; Hon S Cunard, and W Murdoch, Esq. Secretary Board of Works, James B McNab, Esq. Superintendent, Jacob Miller, Esq.

RAILWAY BOARD.—Commissioners for the construction and management of Railways. Hon Joseph Howe, chairman; Hon Jonathan McCully, William Pryor jr, John H Anderson, Perez M Cunningham, Thomas S Tobin, Esqrs. Chief Engineer, James R Forman, Esq. Assistant Engineer, James R Mosse, Esq. Accountant, John Morrow, Esq.

ST. PETER'S CANAL.—Commissioners for the Construction of St Peter's Canal, in the County of Richmond. Hon James McLeod, Thomas H Fuller, and Isaac LeVisconte, Esqrs.

INDIAN AFFAIRS.—Commissioners for Indian Affairs. For Cape Breton, Rev N Courteaux, and H W Crawley, Esq. For Victoria. Hon Jas McLeod. For the Counties of Sydney, Guysboro and Pictou. Bishop of Arichat. For the Counties of Halifax, Colchester, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne, Queen's, and Lunenburg, William Chearnley, Esq.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—Agents for the General Mining Association, (London).—Halifax, Hon Samuel Cunard. Sydney, C B, R Brown, Esq.

FOREIGN CONSULS.—United States Consul, Robert W Fraser, Esq. Agent at Yarmouth, H A Grantham, Esq.—U S Consuls. Pictou, B H Norton; Sydney, C B, L Brackett; Amherst, R B Dickey, Esqrs.

Brazilian Vice Consul,—Halifax. Hon M Tobin.

Spanish Vice Consul.—Halifax. J G A Creighton, Esq.

Consul for Portugal and the Algarves.—Halifax. F Charman, Esq.

Consul for France.—Sydney, C B, J Bourinot, Esq.

Consul for Prussia.—Halifax. T R Grassie, Esq.

Consul for the Free Hanseatic City of Hamburg.—Halifax, William Pryor, Esq.

Consul for the Free Hanseatic Cities of Bremen and Lubeck.—Halifax. William Hare, Esq.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENT.—Port of Halifax. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Henry Trew, Esq. First Clerk, E F Stewart; second clerk, J T Lane; third clerk, Samuel Murphy, Esqrs. Messenger, R McVeity. Custom House Broker, Wm Hill.

Imperial Officers.—Imperial Officers at the following Outports. Windsor, R B Porter. Pictou, W Robertson: clerk, J H Lane. Parrsboro' T D Dickson. Arichat, A F Forbes, Digby, J Aunand. Yarmouth, T E Moberly; clerk, J S Morris. Liverpool, S Forsayeth; clerk, J W Freeman. Lunenburg, H M Moyle. Guysborough, F R Goodman. Sydney, C B, H Davenport; clerk, A J Babington, Esqrs.——Prince Edward Island, G R Goodman, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws; J M Montgomery, Esq. clerk.

Provincial Officers.—Provincial Officers at the following Ports, holding commissions from the Honorable Board of Customs.—Maitland, A Roy. Walton, C R Allison. Gates' Breakwater, R Stone. Beaver River, W I Raymond. Ragged Islands, W Stalker. Joggings, B Boggs. St Mary's River, A McDonald. Cape Canseau, G Norris. Port Hood, H Blanchard. Ship Harbor, P Brouard. Antigonish, A McDonald. Pubnico, T Willett. Port Medway, W Foster. Westport, R Ruggles. Shelburne, A Barclay. Barrington, J Homer. New Edinburgh, W H Ruggles. Annapolis, T C Tobias. Cornwallis, E Lockwood. Horton, J Crane. Sheet Harbor, J Browner. Amherst, R McCully. Wallace, J B Davison. Big Bras d'Or, A Munro. LaHave, Jas Whidden. Tatamagouche, W Campbell. Argyle, A Lent. Londonderry, J D Morrison. Church Point, A Bourneuff. Hantsport, A T Harris. Pugwash, W H Rogers. Canada Creek, C Rawding. Clementsport, G Dittmars. Thorne Cove, A B Thorne. Margaree, C B, E Mudge, Esqrs.

OFFICERS OF THE COLONIAL REVENUE.—Halifax. Collector of Impost and Excise, W G Fife, Esq. (acting.) Clerks, E Binney, Peter Donaldson, and C J Doyle, Esqrs. Warehouse Keeper, Jas Richardson. Guagers, Weighers and Proof Officers, Joseph Austen and Wm Condon. Landing Waiters and Searchers, H B Paulin and J U Ross, Esqrs. Revenue Waiters and Shipping Officers, R Hodges, E Boyd, Jas Hills. Warehouse Lockers, F Johnston, W Hays, J W Quinan, J Miller, R Boak, W Boak, M Rudolf, W Foster. Tide Surveyor, James Wall. Boatmen, James Kerr, T Walker. Tide Waiters, J Hatch, J Dirreen, R McDonald, W McLean, J Twaddle, E Kelly, E Kavanagh, E Shann, G Ryder, J Nagent, W Hammond, M Campbell. Seizing Officer, E Bowen.

Colonial Duties, &c.—Collectors of Colonial and Light Duties, &c. Sandy Cove, C Gidney. Sheet Harbor, J Browner. Truro, L M Crow. Tatamagouche, W Campbell; seizing officer, J Wier. Londonderry, J D Murison. Parrsboro', T D Dickson. Amherst, R McCully. Wallace, J B Davison. Joggings, Mines and vicinity, R B Boggs; seizing officers, A D Chapman, A Fowler. Pugwash, W H Rogers. Advocate Harbor and Apple River, C Ward. Pictou, T Dickson; seizing officer, A G McKay; harbor master, J McKay; light-house keeper, H Loudon. Windsor, R B Porter; seizing officers, W T Harris, and A D Whidden for the district of Maitland and Douglass. Maitland, A Roy. Walton, C R Allison. Hantsport, N T Harris. Horton, J Crane. Cornwallis, E Lockwood; seizing officers J Hamilton, W North jr, W H Lovel,

and J Givan, who the Bay shore wedding. Annapolis ing officers, G F Clarke, at Margacer), John Orpin. Durland. Thorne Troop; searchers River, Granville a to the Wilmot Lin Ruggles. Briar seizing officers, Church Point, A officers, for the co Boles. LaHave, J all, David J Lantz Liverpool, J H Fre searcher and wareh W Bryden. Shelb ged Island, W Stal Jos Banks; Cape Moberly. Argyle rin at Argyle; J Beaver River, W S guager, J S Morris Antigonish, A McD T McColl. Gut o J Brouard. St M seizing officers, T C St Mary's and Mary Sydney, C B, C E cers, C Barrington Bridgeport, W Han Strait of Canse, P J van, collector and officers, entrance side, D McKinnon landing waiters and Rorke; D'Escousse Rouché, E Corbett from Sydney Count David Power, Esqrs.

PILOTS.—Commis Williamson, Hon J P Lawson. Pugwa D Rogers. Wallac N Oxley. Tatamag gan, H Roberts, G Ross, J Purvis, Cap T S Bown, Peter H Hill, Esq.

HEALTH OFFICER

Hume, M D; Supe

beck.—Halif.

x. Controller
st Clerk, E F
urphy, Esqrs.

ing Outports.
Lane. Parrs-
unand. Yar-
sayeth; clerk,
R Goodman.
ts.—Prince
s and Naviga-

g Ports, hold-
—Maitland, A
Beaver Ri-
ngs, B Boggs.
Port Hood,
A McDonald.
t, R Ruggles.
inburgh, W H
od. Horton,
y. Wallace,
idden. Tat-
rry, J D Mor-
s. Pugwash,
t, G Ditmars.
sqrs.

ector of Im-
inney, Peter
Jas Richard-
ten and Wm
nd J U Ross,
E Boyd, Jas
han, J Miller,
James Wall,
h, J Dirreen,
gh, E Shann,
ng Officer, E

Duties, &c.
o, L M Crow.
ndonderry, J
ully. Wal-
ggs; seizing
Advocate
izing officer,
r, H Louden.
D Whidden
y. Walton,
Cornwal-
W H Lovel,

and J Givan, who is also collector &c for the district comprehending all the Bay shore westward of Hall's Harbor. Canada Creek, C G Rawding. Annapolis district, T C Tobias. Wilmot district, R Stone; seizing officers, G F Ditmars, R Stone, R Parker, E W Foster, J L Rice, J Clarke, at Margaretville. French Cross, Aylesford, (and seizing officer), John Orpin. Clementsport, G F Ditmars; seizing officer, W Durland. Thorne's Cove, Granville, A B Thorne. Bridgetown, R G Troop; searchers and seizing officers, Bear River, J Barr; Annapolis River, Granville and Bridgetown, J Rice; Parker's Cove in Granville to the Wilmot Line, T Brooks. Digby, J Annand. Weymouth, H D Ruggles. Briar Island, E Payson. Westport, Benj H Ruggles; seizing officers, New Edinburgh, J Noel; Weymouth, C P Jones. Church Point, A Bourneuf. Lunenburg, H M Moyle; seizing officers, for the county, D Owen, Chester, J Davey; Mahone Bay, W Boles. LaHave, Jas Whidden; seizing officers, W Geldert; Conquerall, David J Lantz; landing waiter, Fort Lawrence, Ephraim Church. Liverpool, J H Freeman. Port Medway, W Foster; landing waiter, searcher and warehouse keeper, J H Freeman; surveyor and searcher, W Bryden. Shelburne, James Muir jr. Barrington, J Homer. Ragged Island, W Stalker; seizing officers for the county, N Snow jr, and Jos Banks; Cape Sable Island, Watson Nickerson. Yarmouth, T E Moberly. Argyle and Tuskert, A Lent; seizing officers, J H McLarrin at Argyle; J M Lent at Tuskert. Pubnico, Simon D'Entremont. Beaver River, W S Raymond; searcher, clerk, warehouse keeper and gauger, J S Morris; seizing officers, J Phillips; Argyle, R Spinney. Antigonish, A McDonnell; seizing officer, J G Hierlihy. Guysboro, T McColl. Gut of Canso, H Carro; seizing and preventive officer, P J Brouard. St Mary's River, J McDonald. Cape Canso, G Norris; seizing officers, T Cutler, T Flavin, L Pye; for the harbors of Liscomb, St Mary's and Mary Joseph, W Mackinlay. Liscombe Harbor, L Pye. Sydney, C B, C E Leonard. North Sydney, T S Bown; seizing officers, C Barrington, L Brown; harbor masters, Sydney, T S Bown; Bridgeport, W Handrickan. Port Hood, H Blanchard. Ship Harbor, Strait of Canso, P J Brouard. Margaree, E Mudge. Arichat, S Donovan, collector and seizing officer. Big Bras d'Or, A Munro; seizing officers, entrance of Great Bras d'Or, south side, A Morrison; north side, D McKinnon; at Bay St Lawrence and Cape North, G Barton; landing waiters and seizing officers, at Little Arichat, W Quin, Samuel Rorke; D'Escousse, J Hearn. St Anne, H G Sellon. Harbor au Rouche, E Corbett, col and seizing officer. McNair's Cove District from Sydney County Line to Red Head, on the western Strait of Canso, David Power, Esqrs.

PILOTS.—Commissioners to Examine and Select Pilots.—Halifax, J Williamson, Hon J McNab, Hon J E Fairbanks, J U Ross, and George P Lawson. Pugwash, Hon H G Pineo, T Page, J Bent, C B Dewolf, D Rogers. Wallace, J Huestis, J B Davison, J N B Kerr, R Scott jr, H N Oxley. Tatamagouche and Point Brele, J Miller, W Fraser, R Logan, H Roberts, G Mattitall. Pictou, J Primrose, R McKenzie, A P Ross, J Purvis, Capt G McKenzie. Cape Breton, Charles E Leonard, T S Bown, Peter H Clarke, Thomas D Archibald, Esqrs—Clerk, J L Hill, Esq.

HEALTH OFFICERS.—Halifax, James Allan, M D; Assistant, J C Hume, M D; Superintendent of Quarantine, J Miller. Colchester, J

Waddell; Port and District of Stirling, C Creed, M D. Cumberland, C Tupper, M D, B J Purdy: Parrsboro, W Y Theal; Pugwash, Chas Creed, M D. Pictou, Drs Johnston and Anderson. Annapolis, B L Cochrane, M D, G T Bingay, M D, Robert Leslie, M D. Digby, R Stephens, M D. Queen's, district of Liverpool, J F Forbes, M D. Shelburne, Dr Wilson. Yarmouth, G J Farish, M D. Argyle, J Kirby, M D. Sydney, A McDonald. Guysboro, J Fox, M D, E Carrit. Hants, B D Fraser, M D. King's, W B Webster, M D, E L Brown, M D. Cape Breton, H B Forman, M D, T E Jean. Victoria, Baddeck, Joseph Elmsley, Esqrs.

LIVERPOOL RIVER.—Commissioners under the Act for removing Obstructions from Liverpool River—W Freeman, S Freeman sen, C Harlow, S Morton, and N Tupper, Esqrs.

FISHERIES.—Commissioners for Encouraging the Seal Fishery.—Cape Breton, P H Clarke, S G Archibald, J Bourinot. Richmond, H Martell, G Jean, J R Smith. Inverness, H Taylor, P Delaney, Peter O'Quinn, Esqrs.

Overseers of Shubenacadie Fishery—J Hall, A Hern, Jos Fraser jr, and Jas Wandrobe, Esqrs.

Inspectors of Pickled Fish—County of Halifax, Wm T Townsend. Colchester and Cumberland, D Rogers. Pictou, W Walker. Digby, C Bayley. Lunenburg, G Metzler. Queen's, P Gough. Shelburne, P Spearwater. Yarmouth, D Gardner. Sydney, D Power. Guysboro', R H Frenchville. Cape Breton, T S Bown. Inverness, P J Brouard. Richmond, J F Fuller. Victoria, R Haswell.

Mackerel Fishery.—Commissioners for distributing the sum granted for the encouragement of the Deep Sea Mackerel Fishery.—T S Tobin, W Pryor, jr, and L O'C Doyle, Esqrs.

River Fisheries.—Wardens. County of Halifax, Wm Chearnley. Queen's, P Gough. Shelburne, C Stalker. Digby, John K Viets. Annapolis, T W Chesley. King's, S Chipman. Hants, J Sangster. Colchester, J Campbell. Pictou, J Murdoch. Cumberland, S Betts. Lunenburg, D Dimoch. Yarmouth, J Shaw. Guysborough, Murd, McLean. Richmond, H Martell. Cape Breton, R Gibbons. Victoria, J Munro jr. Sydney, A Campbell. Inverness, W McDonald, Esqrs.

Vessels employed for the Protection of the Fisheries—Provincial cutter Daring, James Daly, commander. Hired schooners Alice Rogers, James Laybold, commander; Sarah d'Adeline, Henry Kay, commander—under the control of Rear Admiral Fanshaw.

AGRICULTURE.—Central Board of Agriculture. Hon J E Fairbanks, prest; A Farquharson, vice prest; J N Shannon, treas; M Richardson, J King, Jos Jennings, A Shiels, Hon J Morton, (for Middle Division), G Brennan, (for East Div), and E Sutherland, (for C B Div), Esqrs.

FIRE WARDENS.—Dartmouth, W Foster, A Lyle. Pictou, Alex P Ross, Jas Primrose, J D B Fraser, Jas Yorston, D Hocken, J Fogo. Jas Skinner, W H Harris, J Murdoch, J S Arnison, John Ives, R McKenzie, W Gordon. New Glasgow, J W Carmichael, Rodk McGregor, G McKay, Jas Fraser, T Graham, T Fraser. Bridgetown, Rich'd James, Thomas Spurr, and John Quirk, Esqrs.

FIRE ENGINE COMPANIES.—Dartmouth, B Elliot, capt; S Hunstone, lieut; W Elliot, R Murray, W Bowers, G Williams, R Walker, D Farrell, and F A Hyde. Pictou, 1st section, M McKenzie, capt. D Munro, 1st lieut. H Stearns, 2d lieut. 2d section, W Tanner, 1st lieut.

R Tanner, 2d lieut. C Lawson, J Cor. G Hoyt, W H Ha. Clarke and J M I. Robertson. Pictou, tendent of Pumps, gade, Capt Henry

DIVISION OF HALIFAX divide the County Kent, and Wm A

COUNTY SURVEY vement, agreeab County.

Annapolis
Colchester
Cumberland
Cape Breton
Digby
Halifax
Inverness
King's
Lunenburg
Guysborough
Hants
Pictou
Queen's
Richmond
Shelburne
Sydney
Victoria
Yarmouth

GREAT ROADS—County Line, Wm Gut of Canso, Adam ty line, John Park Jas McKenzie. From Halifax to Lunenburg, J L Sw of Richmond, Jas M rence, Esqrs.

STREETS.—Comm Walker, and N Russ Truro, S Archibald Pictou, J S Arnison Andrew Fisher, Esq New Glasgow, W Windsor, Jos Rich Falmouth, E Pay Curry, Mich Baker, Maitland, Richd S Patnam, and J Wad Annapolis, W W

Cumberland,
ugwash, Chas
nnapolis, B L
D. Digby, R
Forbes, M D.
Argyle, J Kir-
D, E Carrit.
L Brown, MD
ddeck, Joseph

removing Ob-
n sen, C Har-

al Fishery.—
Richmond, H
elaney, Peter

Jos Fraser jr,

T Townsend.
ker. Digby,
Shelburne, P
Guysboro',
P J Brouard.

sum granted
—T S Tobin,

m Chearnley.
K Viets. An-
ngster. Col-
S Betts. Lu-
urd, McLean.
a, J Munro jr.

s—Provincial
ers Alice Ro-
ry Kay, com-

E Fairbanks,
M Richardson,
lle Division),
iv), Esqrs.

Pictou Alex P
h, J Fogo. Jas
es, R McKen-
McGregor, G
Rith'd James,

; S Hunstone,
alker, D Far-
apt. D Mun-
er, 1st lieut.

R Tanner, 2d lieut. Annapolis, Jas Roach, capt. J Roach, W Roach, C Lawson, J Corbitt, W H Roach. Bridgetown, John Eason, capt. G Hoyt, W H Hays, C J Crabe, C Hoyt, S T Niely, G Kervin, Miner Clarke and J M Hoyt Yarmouth, Capts No. 1, John Tooker; No. 2 Wm Robertson. Pictou Axe Fire Company. Capt J D B Fraser. Superintendent of Pumps and Wells, James Murdoch. Sydney, C B. Fire Brigade, Capt Henry Inglis. Lieut, Charles C Read.

DIVISION OF HALIFAX COUNTY.—Commissioners under the Act to divide the County of Halifax into Townships, &c. Wm Annand, Jas Kent, and Wm A Hendry, Esqrs.

COUNTY SURVEYORS.—List of County Surveyors appointed by Government, agreeably to the Crown Land Act of 1851.

County.	Names.	Residence.
Annapolis	Alexander Campbell	Bridgetown.
Colchester	William Falkner	Lower Stewiacke
Cumberland	Thomas Logan	Amherst
Cape Breton	G H Gesner, acting	Miré
Digby	Alpheus Jones	Weymouth
Halifax	W A Henry	Halifax
Inverness	James Murphy	Port Hood
King's	E E Armstrong	Cornwallis
Lunenburg	William Thompson	Lunenburg
Guysborough	W Hartshorne	Guysboro'
Hants	Benjamin Smith	Douglass
Pictou	Peter Crerar	Pictou
Queen's	Whitman Freeman	Liverpool
Richmond	James McKenzie	Arichat
Shelburne	Alex'r Hamilton	Shelburne
Sydney	Hugh R McKenzie	Antigonish
Victoria	Dougald B McNab	Baddeck
Yarmouth	Zaccheus Churchill	Yarmouth

GREAT ROADS—Supervisors of Great Roads. From Halifax to Pictou County Line, Wm Darling. From the county line of Colchester to the Gut of Canso, Adam McKenzie. From Pollock's to the Guysboro county line, John Parker. From Richmond county line to Sydney, C B, Jas McKenzie. From Dartmouth to Ship Harbor, William Anderson. From Halifax to Lunenburg county line, Forbes Black. From Halifax to Windsor, J L Sweet. From Truro to Amherst, H Purdy. County of Richmond, Jas McKenzie. County of Inverness, George C Lawrence, Esqrs.

STREETS.—Commissioners of Streets. Dartmouth. D Farrell, Wm Walker, and N Russell, Esqrs.

Truro, S Archibald, C B Archibald, and W C Smith, Esqrs.

Pictou, J S Arnison, Jas Murdoch, Wm Brownrig, Jas Yorston, and Andrew Fisher, Esqrs.

New Glasgow, Wm Fraser, A McKay, and K Forbes, Esqrs.

Windsor, Jos Rickards, Samuel Caldwell, and Wm O'Brien, Esqrs.

Falmouth, E Payzant, N Davidson, C Wilson, J Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker, and P Walker, Esqrs.

Maitland, Richd Smith, Wm McDougall. A Dickie, Alex Nelson, Jas Putnam, and J Waddle, Esqrs.

Annapolis, W Wheelock, W Hardwick, T A Gavaza, Esqrs.

Bridgetown, W H Morse, and Nathan Randall, Esqrs.
 New Caledonia, W H Weatherspoon, J Mills and Alfred Troop, Esqrs.
 Digby, Wm Farnham, J B Holdsworth and Jacob Dakin, Esqrs.
 Lunenburg, A Gaetz, Jos Rudolf, and John Blair, Esqrs.
 Chester, Jas Barry, Amos Lovett, and Edward Butler, Esqrs.
 Liverpool, W Jackson, Chas Davis and T R Patillo, Esqrs.
 Port Medway, W A Cogswell, G Manthorn and W Mortimer, Esqrs.
 Milton, Z Freeman, Nathan Ellis, Jas Ford, and A Harlow, Esqrs.
 Antigonish, A Campbell, A D Harrington, J Randall, Esqrs.
 Guysboro, Wm Scott, J Grant, and Jirus Hadley, Esqrs.
 Sydney, C. B. F Oliver, J Coleman, N Campbell, P Mihan, Esqrs.
 Arichat, Norman McNeil, J Forrest, John Ballam, P C Brennan, and
 Peter LeBlanc, Esqrs.

HIGH WAYS.—Commissioners of High Ways. Queen's, District of
 Milton, Zabeth Freeman, Abner Harlow, James Ford. Colchester,
 Tiuro, S Archibald, James Blair, Charles B Archibald. Cape Breton,
 Sydney, E P Archibald, John D Clarke, Esqrs.

SEWERS.—Commissioners of Sewers. County of Halifax, Lawrence-
 town, Western River, Thomas Conrad, jr. Colchester, T Davidson, jr.
 A D Morris, J Spencer, Simeon H Blair. Cumberland, T Chapman, jr.
 R Keillor, S Mills. Hants, Windsor, W O'Brien; Falmouth, E Young,
 W Shaw, J M Smith; Newport, James Harvie. King's, Cornwallis, C
 Dickie, W Borden, jr., J Northup, J Eaton, W G Burbidge, A Chase;
 Horton, L Davidson, E Bishop, Edward Hamilton. Annapolis, E Tupper,
 J Chipman; Lawrencetown, G Hawkins, J Crooks; Clements, H
 Gates; Granville, S Wallet. Yarmouth, from Township line to Head of
 Cape Forchu, B Killam, W Robertson, R Harris; for part of the town-
 ship of Yarmouth, eastward of Cape Forchu Harbour, Lemuel Church-
 urchill, Ira Robbins, T Allan, of Milton, David Landers, of Chebogue,
 and Joseph Perry, Esqrs.

DARTMOUTH COMMON.—Trustees of Dartmouth Common. Hon J E
 Fairbanks, H Y Mott, and W Foster, Esqrs.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Trustees of Public Property. Dartmouth, J
 Tempest, W Robb, C W Fairbanks. Pictou, J Crichton, J Yorston,
 T C Taylor. Queen's, W B Taylor, and J Campbell, Esqrs.

LAHAVE COMMON.—Trustees, J Himmelman, and M Sperrey, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH CEMETARY.—Commissioners of Yarmouth Public Ce-
 metary. Hon S Brown, E Porter, and W H Townsend, Esqrs.

SCHOOL LANDS.—Commissioners of School Lands. Colchester, On-
 slow, J King, J M Dickson, J McCurdy. Truro, A Kent, D Page. New-
 port, Wm Chambers, Esqrs. Richmond, Rev Mr. Courteaux.

DARTMOUTH BURIAL GROUND.—Trustees of Dartmouth Burial
 Ground, R McLearn, J Elliott, and A James, Esqrs.

COURT HOUSE.—Commissioners for the Erection of a Court House,
 in Halifax, John Tempest, Wm Annand, and Samuel P Fairbanks, Esqrs.

OAKLAND COMMON.—Trustees, Adam Lantz, G Eisenhaur, Fredk
 Ernst, and John Hyson, of Mahone Bay.

CLERKS OF LICENSE.—Halifax, W Morris. Colechester, Sam G W
 Archibald. Pictou, A Gordon. Hants, Jas Wilcox. Annapolis, J Gray.
 Digby, Botsford Viets. Shelburne, Isaac G Enslow. Yarmouth, J
 Tooker. Guysboro, Isaac J Wylde, Esqrs.

COUNTY TREASURERS.—Halifax, L Hartshorne. Colchester, T M
 Crowe. Pictou, M Patterson. Digby, J B Holdsworth, Esqrs.

SCHOOLS

PROVINCIAL NO
 Samuel Creelman
 Cochran, John W
INSPECTORS OF
 Randall.—Easte
COMMISSIONERS
 lis, D D., Reveren
 nan, John Miller,
 J Naylor, J S Tho
 County of Halifax
 Grigor, P Phelan
 Lambert, C Hami
 Thomson, Martin
 Sprott, R Jameison
 Lydiard, H A Glac
 Colchester,—(ex
 ter, James Smith,
 lie, and E Blanche
 Ross, J D Baird, F
 Byers, John Lock
 lianison, Donald R
 gan, John Irvine,
 Cumberland,—(p
 Richard Smith, an
 Read, C G Donkin
 Reverends W C K
 J F Dewolf, T Dic
 Pictou.—North
 man, J Waddel, J
 District, Reverend
 syth, Allan Pollock
 Hants.—Wester
 W H Shey, E F H
 Rawdon, Rev W T
 Scott, J Withrow
 King's.—Caleb
 Miller, C R Bill,
 Leard, W Chipman
 Thompson, Geo E
 M D, Esqrs.
 Annapolis.—Re
 son, and Major Ch
 Gray, Peter Bonne
 Digby.—(except
 and C Budd, J Rol
 Annand, Robert A
 Geary, W McLeod
 Dunphy, Esqrs.
 Lunenburg.—Re
 strong, W Brine, I
 G Mitchell, W Gro
 E

SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, COLLEGES, &c.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL.—Commissioners and Directors, Hon Samuel Creelman, Adams G Archibald, J W Dawson, Arthur McN Cochran, John W Barss, Esqrs.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.—Western District of the Province, C D Randall.——Eastern District, Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.—City of Halifax, Ven Archdeacon Wil- lis, D D., Reverends E A Crawley, D D., A Forrester, Michael Han- nan, John Miller, Matthew Richey, D D. and J W Ritchie, W Annand, J Naylor, J S Thompson, A Mackinlay, Thomas S Tobin, Esqrs.

County of Halifax.—Western District, Reverends J Kennedy, P G Mc Grigor, P Phelan, James Carmody, and Lawrence Hartshorne, J Lambert, C Hamilton, J Barss, P Martin, Dominick Farrell, James Thomson, Martin G Black, jr. Esqrs —Eastern District, Reverends J Sprott, R Jameison, J Breeding, R Sedgewick, and A Archibald, W T Lydiard, H A Gladwin, M Burris, J Alexander, W Anderson, Esqrs.

Colchester.—(except the District of Stirling), Reverends J J Bax- ter, James Smith, T C Leaver, D Dimock, Wm McCulloch, A L Wyl- lie, and E Blanchard, A D Morrison, S H Crane, D V Crow, H Wier, J Ross, J D Baird, Francis R Parker, Esqrs. —District of Stirling, Robt Byers, John Lockerby, Wm McKay, Archibald Patterson, David Wil- liamson, Donald Robb, Wm Fraser, John McIntosh, N. A., Robert Lo- gan, John Irvine, Esqrs.

Cumberland.—(proper), Reverends G Townsend, C Tupper, J Munro, Richard Smith, and J S Morse, J Oxley, Hon H G Pineo, T Logan, T Read, C G Donkin, J Bent, T M Morris, Esqrs.—District of Parrsboro', Reverends W C King, J Watson, Robert E Crane, and J Kirkpatrick, J F Dewolf, T Dickson, F Carrett, Esqrs.

Pictou.—North District, Reverends, C Elliott, J Bayne, A W Herd- man, J Waddel, J Ross, and J Creighton, R P O Grant, Esqrs —South District, Reverends D Roy, A McGilvray, J Stewart, D B Blair, J For- syth, Allan Pollock, and James Carmichael, J McKay, J Crerar, Esqrs. **Hants.**—Western District, Rev W C King, J L Murdoch, T Walsh, W H Shey, E F Harding, J Allison, Esqrs.—District of Douglas and Rawdon, Rev W Taylor, J McDougall, W O'Brien, A M Cochrane, J A Scott, J Withrow, A Dickey, Isaac O'Brien, Esqrs.

King's.—Caleb H Rand, W H Harris, H L Dickey, N Tupper, W Miller, C R Bill, C C Hamilton, M D, E L Brown, M D, C Tobin, J Leard, W Chipman, G Fisher, A Bordon, T Farnsworth, Cathcart Thompson, Geo E Barnaby, Jonathan Belcher, M D, Holmes Marsters, M D, Esqrs.

Annapolis.—Reverends E Gilpin, J M Campbell, I E Bill, J Robert- son, and Major Chipman, A Fowler, T James, J L Bent, J Primrose, J Gray, Peter Bonnett, Esqrs.

Digby.—(except Clare), Reverends C Randall, J C Morse, A Gray, and C Budd, J Robinson, B H Ruggles, A Hardwick, J S Mallet, Jas Annand, Robert A Chesley, Esqrs —District of Clare, Reverends D Geary, W McLeod, and F Bourneuf, B Belliveau, C M J Porter, Edward Dunphy, Esqrs.

Lunenburg.—Reverends J Shreve, C E Cossmann, W Duff, G Arm- strong, W Brine, R Weddall, H L Owen, J V Tabor, and J Heckman, G Mitchell, W Greaves, J Hebbe, Esqrs.

Queen's.—Reverends E B Nicholls, J Parker, S S Murkland, J Melvin, R Morton, S N Bentley, T Walsh, and E C Barss, Esq.

Shelburne.—Eastern District, R Barclay, R Currie, A McNaughton, G Snyder, L P Churchill, Esqrs.—Western District, W Robertson, T O Geddes, J W Homer, P Crowell, W Sargent, J Snow, T Coffin, Prince McLaren, R Robinson, Esqrs.

Yarmouth.—(Except Argyle), H G Farish, J Murray, Hon S Brown, W Harris, J Richards, Esqrs.—District of Argyle, Rev Abbe Goudot, J Lent, J Bourque, J Ryder, T Willet, D Boudreau, I Harding, jr. R Abbott, Esqrs.

Sydney.—Reverends T Trotter, C F McKinnon, A W Milledge, A McLeod, and A McDonald, H McDonald, C Brennan, A McGilvary, D Grant, Esqrs.

Guysborough.—(Except St. Mary's), T H Patterson, C Jost, John Campbell, J Maloney, E I Cunningham, Esqrs.—District of St. Mary's, Reverends A Campbell, J Campbell, (of Glenelg,) and A McDonald, T Glencross, W McKeen, W Bent, J Alexander, Esqrs.

Cape Breton.—Very Rev J Laughnan, V G, Reverends H McKeagney, M Wilson, J Fraser, H McLeod, J W Richardson, R J Uniacke, A B, Alex McL Desbrisay, John Quinan, and H W Crawley, C E Leonard, P H Clarke, H Foreman, W Ouseley, H Munro, D N McQueen, W Gammell, Esqrs.

Inverness.—Southern District, Hon W McKeen, Rev'ds A McDonald, R McGilvary, W G Forbes, J V McDownall, and P Smith, J I Tremain, W Watts, P J Brouard, Esqrs.—Northern District, Reverends P McKeagney, J Gunn, J Grant, and H Taylor, S Ethridge, A McLellan, M McKay, S Campbell, H Y Taylor, Alex'r Campbell, Esqrs.

Richmond.—Reverends J Shaw, S Chartier, H Geroir, and P De Carteret, A Madden, W Crichton, D Boudroit, F Marmaud, James Ross, Esqrs.

Victoria.—Reverends A Farquharson, J Fraser, A McGilvary, and Dr Elmsley, J Munro, D R McNab, J Robertson, W Kidston, Esqrs.

TRUSTEES OF ACADEMIES.—Colchester, Reverends T C Leaver, W McCulloch, and A G Archibald, D B Lyons, S Creelman, J King, E M Crow, J Crow, Esqrs.—Cumberland, Rev C Tupper, J S Morse, S Fulton, R B Dickey, Esqrs.—Annapolis, J Gray, F W Pickman, E H Cutler, P Bonnett, Esqrs.—Digby, Rev W Bullock, J A Dennison, W L Bent, C Campbell, Esqrs.—Lunenburg, Reverends J C Cochran, W Duff, C Cossman, and J Creighton, G T Solomon, W Ross, G M Fancy, Esqrs.—Queen's, S P Freeman, E C Barss, A Cowie, and T R Patillo, Esqrs.—Shelburne, S Robertson, C White, M D McKenna, W Sargent, E Churchill, Esqrs.—Sydney, A McDonald, M D, E H Harrington, D Grant, Esqrs.—Guysboro', J Campbell, W Hart, F Cook, Esqrs.—Cape Breton, Reverends H McKeagney, J Laughnan, M Wilson, J V Jost, and C E Leonard, H B Foreman, W Ouseley, J Bourinot, P H Clarke, Esqrs.—Inverness, Reverends A McDonald, P McKeagney, P McLean, Mr Miller, and P Smyth, J L Tremain, Esqrs.—Richmond, P DeCarteret, A Madden, P C Brennan, W G Ballam, H Martell, Esqrs.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.—Governors, Hons W Young, Hugh Bell, Joseph Howe, William Grigor, M D, and J F Avery, M D, And'w Mackinlay, and John Naylor, Esqrs.—Sec'y, J Thompson, Esq.—Latin and Greek, Belles Lettres and Natural Sciences, including the Ele-

ments of Geology, higher branches of sciences, Messrs M Mian Languages, M Education, includ Penmanship, &c.,

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, President, Rev M John B Woods, M

ACADIA COLLEGE, Hon J W Johnston, E Bill, Caleb R B M D., S Fitch, M G F Miles, J W N Rev C Spurden, A of Acadia College cio Members of the parts, viz:—

1. Acadia College, Professor of Classical Rhetoric, Rev J M and Logic. A P S Natural Philosophy, cially in its relation

II. The Theology, and Professor of Theology, D D, Professor First Term commences Term commences Simon Fitch, Stew

HORTON ACADEMY, Teacher, Mr T A H Academy is under Nova Scotia Baptist at Christmas and M

Executive Committee, President. Reverend Chipman, I E Bill, R Bill, J W Nutting, M D. and J W Bars John Chase.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, Knight, President; verner and Chaplain, son, Esq Treasurer G T Ray, Esq. E B —Prof. of Mental and French and Assist. Intermediate Department, Mary Department, Mr J W Webb, —F Adams. Assist in F Adams. Teacher in

ments of Geology, Mineralogy, and Botany, Mathematics, Algebra, the higher branches of Arithmetic, Navigation, Surveying and kindred branches, Messrs M McCulloch, and J Costley. French, Spanish and Italian Languages, Mr. H Oldright. The usual Branches of a good English Education, including Grammar and Geography, the use of the Globes, Penmanship, &c., Mr J K Rousselle.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.—Patron, Most Rev. William Walsh, D.D.—President, Rev Michael Hannan. Professors, Rev Patrick Power, Rev John B Woods, Messrs Quinn and O'Neil.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.—Governors, the President, ex officio. Hon J W Johnston, M P P. Hon W B Kinnear, J W Barss, Esq, Rev I E Bill, Caleb R Bill, Esq. Rev W Burton, N S DeMill, Esq. J R Fitch, M.D., S Fitch, M.D, Stewart Freeman, Esqrs, Rev A S Hunt, A M, Rev G F Miles, J W Nutting, Esq. Rev S Robinson, A M., L Seely, Esq. Rev C Spurden, A M., W Stone, Esq. Rev C Tupper. The President of Acadia College and Principal of the Theological Institute are ex-officio Members of the Board. This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz :—

I. *Acadia College*.—Rev E A Crawley, D D., President, and Professor of Classical Literature, Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, and Rhetoric, Rev J M Cramp, DD. Professor of Political Economy, History and Logic. A P S Stewart, Esq. A M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, including civil Engineering and Chemistry, especially in its relation to Agriculture and the Arts.

II. *The Theological Institute*.—Rev J M Cramp, D D, Principal and Professor of Theology and Ecclesiastical History, Rev E A Crawley, D D, Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Interpretation.

First Term commences 20th January, and ends 20th June. Second Term commences 1st Sept. and ends 20th December. Treasurer, Dr. Simon Fitch. Steward, Mr E Harris. Recording Sec'y, Rev Dr Cramp.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.—Principal, J W Hartt, Esq. Ass't Teacher, Mr T A Higgins; junior teacher, Mr Maynard Freeman. The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society. Two vacations of a month each, at Christmas and Midsummer. Steward, Mr E Harris.

Executive Committee Baptist Education Society.—Rev T S Harding, President. Reverends E A Crawley, D D., J M Cramp, D D, Wm Chipman, I E Bill, Wm Burton, C Tupper, and Hon J W Johnston, C R Bill, J W Nutting, W Johnson, S Fitch, L Johnston, M.D., J R Fitch, M D. and J W Barss, Esqrs. Sec'y, Rev A S Hunt. Treasurer, Rev John Chase.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.—Trustees, Reverends R Knight, President; Matthew Richey, D D, Ephraim Evans, D D, Governor and Chaplain; W Temple, Secretary; T H Davies, C F Allison, Esq Treasurer; Hon C Young, Hon S Fulton, J H Anderson, Esq, G T Ray, Esq. E Billing, Esq. Rev H Pickard, Prin'l; Rev W McCarty. —Prof. of Mental and Moral Science, Rev H Pickard, AM. Professor of French and Assist. in Classical Department, Mr A S Reid. Teacher in Intermediate Department, Mr A M Nutt Patterson. Teacher in Primary Department, Mr J R Inche. Assist. in Collegiate Department, Mr J W Webb.—Female Branch, Chief Preceptress, Miss Mary E Adams. Assist in Fine Arts and Collegiate Department, Miss Augusta Adams. Teacher in Intermediate Department, Mrs Neville. Assist.

Teacher in Primary Department, Mrs Walker. Lecturer upon Natural Science, Astronomy, &c. T Pickard, Esq., A M. Terms. The Academic year is divided into two terms,—one of 24 weeks, beginning on the 1st Thursday after the 1st of January, the other of 18 weeks, beginning on Thursday the 16th August.

FREE CHURCH COLLEGE, Halifax.—For the Lower Provinces of British North America. Professor of Theology and Church History, Rev A King, A M. Professor of Classical Literature, and Moral and Mental Philosophy, Rev W Lyall. The session opens on the 1st Nov.

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, Halifax—in connection with the College. Mr G Munro, Rector; assisted by Messrs Fowler, and N McKay.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia.—Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Rev J Keir. Professor of Biblical Literature, Rev J Smyth. Professor of Logic, Moral and Mental Philosophy, Rev J Ross. Professor of the Languages, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr T McCulloch. Terms—the Classical and Philosophical Classes meet 1st April, and continue in session for six months. The Theological Classes meets on the first Thursday of October, and continue in session for six weeks.

Seminary Board. The Professors ex officio, Rev Messrs McCulloch, Bayne, Christie, McGillivray, Watson, G Patterson and Messrs Daniel Cameron and James McGregor. Mr McCulloch, Convener. Mr Watson, Secretary.

PICTOU ACADEMY.—Board of Trustees, A P Ross, (chairman), Jas Crichton (Treasurer), W J Anderson, (Secretary), J D B Fraser, P Crerar, H R Ross. A Fraser, (Middle River,) J Fraser, (NG), A D Gordon, P Ross, and J Dawson, Esqrs. Visitors, Rev Alex Forrester, Chas D Randall, Esq. Teachers, First Department, Wm Jack. Second Department, W J T Jarvis. Third Department, — Mulholland, Esqrs. Terms, First Term commences on the first Monday in January and ends on the first Wednesday of July. Second Term commences first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas Holidays.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—Trustees, Hon H H Cogswell, Hon the Chief Justice, Hon Judge Bliss, Ven Archdeacon Willis, D C L, and Rev J Scott, A M. Principal, Rev E Gilpin, jr. A M.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.—Trustees, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the Chief Justice, Rev R Willis, D C L, and the Churchwardens of St Paul's. Principal Mr J P Willis. Sup't of the Female Department, Mrs Maxwell.

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL.—Patron His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor. President, Hon H H Cogswell. Treasurer, E Binney. Sec'y, J C Hume, M D. Committee, Hons H H Cogswell, E Collins, A Stewart, H Bell, J W Johnston, M B Almon, A Keith, and Rev'ds. J Martin, J Scott, and A Mackinlay, W Young, J S Morris, J W Nutting, M G Black, C Twining, J C Hume, M D, H Pryor, J Naylor, R Noble, J Thompson, J Metzler, G Mitchell, G Morton, E Billing, W Murdoch, and J Burton, Esqrs. Superintendent, Mr Stephen Selden. Superintendent of the Female Department, Miss Daniels.

ST. JOHN SCHOOL.—Committee, R Boak, H D Steele, W Findlay, and J McIntosh. Teachers, Messrs Kenneth McKenzie and D McNeil.

NORMAL SCHOOL.—Colonial Church Society's Training and Model School. Head Master, J W Marriott. Assist. Miss Brent.

THE CLE

CHURCH OF ENGLAND in Nova Scotia, except in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and Halifax, Ven R Maturin, curates, of St George's Church, E Gilpin jr, A M, Cochran, A M, Shore, rev R Jan, mouth, rev J S Sackville, rev T rev J Pearson, ass, and rev G Hill, B A M, rector of Ch, rev G McCawley, Rawdon, rev W T E Gilpin, A M, re, A B. Wilmot, re, A M, rev R Coch, R Avery. Cornw, asst. Yarmouth, A B. Shelburne, A M. Lunenburg, Mahone Bay, rev, rev Mr Payne. S, King, A M. Am, ver, A M. Pictou, Antigonish, rev A B. rev J S Smith, R Uniacke, A B, Brine. Travelling, Scotia, rev J Bree

Diocesan Church Society. LeMarchant, Lieut, Knowledge. The S, President, the Lord, Archdeacon Willis, Cogswell, L L D, D H, Edwin Gilpin jr, A M, Hartshorne, Esq. Church, J W Ritchie, P C Hill, W Gossip, Smith, Esqrs, the M, Hon M B Almon, W, Life Members, Hon E, J G Farish, Lieut C, Hon S Cunard, Miss

COLONIAL CHURCH SOCIETY. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Ven R Maturin, curates, of St George's Church, E Gilpin jr, A M, Cochran, A M, Shore, rev R Jan, mouth, rev J S Sackville, rev T rev J Pearson, ass, and rev G Hill, B A M, rector of Ch, rev G McCawley, Rawdon, rev W T E Gilpin, A M, re, A B. Wilmot, re, A M, rev R Coch, R Avery. Cornw, asst. Yarmouth, A B. Shelburne, A M. Lunenburg, Mahone Bay, rev, rev Mr Payne. S, King, A M. Am, ver, A M. Pictou, Antigonish, rev A B. rev J S Smith, R Uniacke, A B, Brine. Travelling, Scotia, rev J Bree

THE CLERGY, RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Clergy of the Established Church of England in Nova Scotia.—The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, exercising Episcopal jurisdiction over Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.—Ven Robert Willis, D. C. L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven R Willis, D C L, Rector, and rev W Bullock and rev E Maturin, curates, of St Paul's Church; rev R F Uniacke, A M, rector of St George's Church; rev J T Twining, D D, Garrison chaplain; rev E Gilpin jr, A M, Principal of the Halifax Grammar School; rev Jas C Cochran, A M, rev R H Bullock, A B, and rev T Dunn. Eastern Shore, rev R Jameison, rev A Alexander, and rev A Jordan. Dartmouth, rev J Shreve, D D, rector, rev J D Stewart, A B, curate. Sackville, rev T Maynard, A B. St Margaret's Bay, rev J Stannage, rev J Pearson, assistant. Windsor, rev G McCawley, D D, president, and rev G Hill, B A, Prof. of Theology at King's College, rev A Gilpin, A M, rector of Christ Church, and rev W C King, retired. Falmouth, rev G McCawley, D D, officiating. Newport, rev H Spike, officiating. Rawdon, rev W Taylor. Digby, rev A Gray, rector. Annapolis, rev E Gilpin, A M, rev J Ritchie, A M, asst. Clements, rev W M Godfrey, A B. Wilmot, rev J Robertson, A M, Granville, rev J M Campbell, A M, rev R Cochran, asst. Pugwash, rev H Stamer. Aylesford, rev R Avery. Cornwallis and Horton, rev J Storrs, A B, rev H Yewens, asst. Yarmouth, rev J T T Moody, A B. Weymouth, rev P Filluel, A B. Shelburne, rev T H White, A B. Liverpool, rev E E B Nichols, A M. Lunenburg, rev H L Owen. New Dublin, rev J Ambrose, A B. Mahone Bay, rev W H Snyder, A B. Chester, rev C J Shreve, rector, rev Mr Payne. Sherbrooke, rev F D Ruddle. Parrsboro', rev W C King, A M. Amherst, rev G Townsend, A B. Truro, rev T C Leaver, A M. Pictou, rev C Elliott, A B. Guysboro', rev Mr Jarvis. Antigonish, rev A W Milledge, A B. Manchester, rev W T Morris, A B. rev J S Smith. Musquodoboit, rev Mr Green. Sydney, C B, rev R Uniacke, A B. Sydney Mines, rev R Arnold, A B. Arichat, rev R F Brine. Travelling Missionaries. Cape Breton, rev W Y Porter. Nova Scotia, rev J Breeding. Tusket, Rev Mr Toque.

Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia.—Patrons, His Excellency Sir Gaspard LeMarchant, Lieut Governor, &c. &c. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.—President, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, ex-officio. Vice Presidents, Ven Archdeacon Willis, D C L, Hon the Chief Justice, Hon C R Prescott, Hon H H Cogswell, L L D, D Hare, J S Morris, Esqrs, and Hon W B Bliss. Secretary, Rev Edwin Gilpin jr, A M. Assistant Secretary, H Pryor, M A, Esq. Treasurer, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. Executive Committee, all Clergymen of the Established Church, J W Ritchie, Thomas B Aikins, William C Silver, Thos A Brown, P C Hill, W Gossip jr, J R Dewolf M D, N Clarke, E H Lowe, A M Uniacke, J K Smith, Esqrs, the Master of the Rolls, W M Brown, H Boggs, W Hare, Esqrs, Hon M B Almon, W H Marvin, W Almon, B Collins, H Hartshorne, Esqrs.—Life Members, Hon E Collins, Hon G R Prescott, D Hare, H G Farish, M D, Dr. J G Farish, Lieut Col E K S Butler. L Bliss, Esqrs, Hon H H Cogswell, L L D, Hon S Cunard, Miss Totten. The Master of the Rolls, and Rev F Gilpin jr, A M.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.—Corresponding Committee at Halifax.—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, president. The Ven Archdeacon Willis, rev J T Twining, D D, (Garrison Chaplain), rev R F Uniacke, (Rector of St George's), rev Geo Hill, M A, Hon M B Almon, W Pryor jr, J G A Creighton, J W Ritchie, P Lynch, T A Brown, Esqrs. Henry Ince, Esq. honorary sec'y. Rev Thomas Dunn, secretary.

Halifax Association in aid of the Colonial Church and School Society.—Patrons, His Excellency Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant, Lt Gov. The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D. Vice Presidents, rev J T Twining, D.D., rev R F Uniacke, Hon M B Almon, S P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Edw Binney, Esq, treasurer. W Howe, Esq, honorary sec'y. Rev T Dunn, sec'y. *Executive Committee*, J G A Creighton, T B Akins, H Ince, P Lynch, A G Fraser, W H Tapp, W A Macagy, J W Fenerty, W Dunbar, S A White, C Allison, C A Creighton, A M Uniacke, J W Ritchie, E F Stewart, P C Hill, B H Collins, W Hare, W Pryor Jr, J C Cogswell, W C Silver, J Silver, J W Merkel, T A Brown, W M Brown, Esqrs.—*Life Member*, Hon H H Cogswell, L.L.D.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY.—His Grace the Most Rev Wm Walsh, residing at Halifax, with the Bishops of Charlottetown, St John, and Arichat, as suffragans.

St Mary's Metropolitan Church, Halifax, rev M Hannan Adm, rev P Phelan, rev P Power, rev W Hannigan, rev J B Woods. Prospect, Her-ving Cove, Ketch Harbor, St Margaret's Bay, rev Jas Kennedy and rev A McIsaac. Dartmouth, Truro, &c. rev Jas Dunphy and rev P Dunphy. Chezetcook, Sheet Harbor, Pope's Harbor, rev John Carmody. Wind- sor, Horton, Rawdon, Petite, vacant. Cornwallis, Aylesford, rev David O'Connor. Liverpool, rev Thos Walsh. Chester, Lunenburg, Sher- brook, rev Philip M Holden, Hammond's Plains, rev Patrick Power. St Anns, Belbrook, &c. rev John Goudot. Pubnico, rev Mr Warlop. Yarmouth, St Michael's, rev Jos P Roles. Meteghan, St Vincent of Paul, rev W McLeod. St Mary's, Clare, St Bernard's, Sissiboo, rev D Geary. St Croix, Digby, Annapolis, rev Edw Butler. Minudie, Am- herst, Parrsboro', Wallace, &c. rev Jas Rogers. Bermuda, rev P L Madden.

Diocese of Arichat.—Arichat, Right Rev Colin F McKinnon, Bishop of Arichat; rev Dr Schulte, rev Mr Gerroir. Sydney Mines, Very Rev John Laughnan. Sydney Town, rev James Quinan. Mainadieu, rev Richard Mihan. East Bay, rev Neil McLeod. Mabou and Port Hood, rev A McDonald. L'Ardoise, rev N Courteaux. Creignish, rev Mr McDonald. Judique, rev Hugh McDonald. Cheticamp, rev Patrick McKeagney. Canso, rev Mr Grant. Tracadie, rev John Quinan. An- tigonish, rev Alex McSwain, rev Dr Cameron. St Andrews, rev Ronald McGilveray. Guysborough, rev Mr Duffy. Torbay, rev Mr Drum- mond. Arisaig, rev W B McLeod. Trapist Monastery, Tracadie, rev Pere Francis. Pictou, vacant. New Glasgow, rev Mr O'Reilly.

St Mary's Catechistical Society.—President, the Most Rev Dr Walsh. Vice Pre- sident, John Barron. Treasurer, Joseph W Quinan. Secretary, Wm Compton.

St Mary's Orphan Asylum.—There are at present about 16 orphans in this insti- tution, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

The Sisters have also charge of a Female School, where between 3 and 400 children receive a sound moral and religious education. Half a dollar, quar- terly, is paid by those whose parents can afford it. The majority are educated gratuitously.

Society of St. Vincent of Paul.—Halifax Conference. Patron, Most Rev Dr Walsh. Spiritual Director, Rev Michael Hannan. President, John Skerry. Vice President, James Donohoe. Assistant Vice President, John Barron. Treas- urer, J P Hagarty. Secretary, Wm Compton.

The members of this Society meet every week, and devote themselves to visit- ing and relieving the poor of the city. No relief can be given unless in kind. During the first half year of the existence of the Society in this city, 600 visits were made to the poor, and 500 articles of clothing were distributed.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.—Synod of Nova Scotia in connection with the Church of Scotland.—Rev A McGillivray, Moderator. Rev William Snodgrass, Clerk. Will hold its next meeting in Halifax, in July, 1855.

Presbytery of Halifax.—Halifax, St Matthew's, rev J Scott; St An-

drew's, rev John

Ordained Mission

Presbytery of

Pictou Town, rev

Roger's Hill, &c.

Lean, A M. Cate

Presbytery of

grass. Belfast, &

Presbytery of C

town, New Lond

Lay Association i

president. Robert

Doull, Wm Merriell

F Etter, Esq. record

tary and treasurer.

LUTHERAN CH

rev C E Cossman

PRESBYTERIAN

McGillivray. Sy

Presbytery of T

and Brookfield, re

jack, rev J Smith

derry, rev A L W

Presbytery Clerk,

Presbytery of

M. Halifax, rev

Gore, rev J Came

Clarke. Yarmout

Shubenacadie, Ga

Clerk, rev J L Mu

Presbytery of P

livray. West Riv

Antigonish, rev

Miller. Pictou T

New Annan, rev R

ry's, rev J Campb

ver John, rev J Wa

Salem Church, Gr

vacant. Presbyter

Presbytery of Pr

Head and W St P

Cascumpeque, va

Eastern St Peters a

Bay, rev J McLeod

The next meeting

June, 1855, at 7 o'clock

Home Missionaries.

J McLean, and J Mc

Missionary to Anicte

Board of Home Miss

Walker, and the Pres

Treasurer, Abram Pa

Board of Foreign Mi

Waddell, and Messrs

New Glasgow, and J

Secretary, Rev J Bay

Society.—Patrons,
Rt Rev the Lord
Vice Presidents,
Fairbanks, Esqrs.
v T Dunn, sec'y.
ch, A G Fraser,
C Allison, C A
B H Collins, W
kel, T A Brown,

ev Wm Walsh,
St John, and

an Adm, rev P
Prospect, Her-
nnedy and rev
rev P Dunphy.
nody. Wind-
ford, rev David
enburg, Sher-
Patrick Power.
v Mr Warlop.
St Vincent of
issiboo, rev D
Minudie, Am-
uda, rev P L

innon, Bishop
ines, Very Rev
ainadieu, rev
nd Port Hood,
ignish, rev Mr
p, rev Patrick
Quinan. An-
ve, rev Ronald
rev Mr Drum-
Tracadie, rev
Reilly.

ish, Vice Pre-
Wm Compton.
ins in this insti-

ween 3 and 400
a dollar, quar-
ty are educated

, Most Rev Dr
John Skerry.
Barron. Trea-

mselves to visit-
unless in kind.
s city, 600 visita-
ted.

nection with
Rev William
in July, 1855.
Scott; St An-

drew's, rev John Martin. St John's, Newfoundland, rev Francis Nicol. Ordained Missionary, rev George W Sprott, B A.

Presbytery of Pictou.—McLellan's Mountain, rev A McGillivray. Pictou Town, rev A W Herdman, A M. New Glasgow, rev A Pollock. Roger's Hill, &c. rev Alex McKay. West and Middle Rivers, rev A McLean, A M. Catechists, Messrs J McLeod, A Ross, and A Urquhart.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Charlottetown, rev W Snodgrass. Belfast, &c. vacant.

Presbytery of Cape Breton.—River Inhabitants, River Dennis, George-town, New London, &c. vacant.

Lay Association in connection with the Church of Scotland.—Hon Alex Keith, president. Robert Noble, Esq. vice president. G P Mitchell, G E Morton, J Doull, Wm Merrick, Alex McLeod, and John Taylor, Esqrs. committee. Alex F Etter, Esq. recording secretary. Archibald Scott, Esq. corresponding secretary and treasurer.

LUTHERAN CHURCH.—Evangelical Lutheran Church. Lunenburg, rev C E Cossman.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.—Moderator, rev Angus McGillivray. Synod Clerk, rev P G McGregor.

Presbytery of Truro.—Truro, rev W McCulloch. Onslow, Old Barns and Brookfield, rev J I Baxter. Maitland, Noel, rev T S Crow. Stewiack, rev J Smith. Upper Londonderry, rev E Ross. Lower Londonderry, rev A L Wyllie. Economy and Five Islands, rev Jas Thomson. Presbytery Clerk, rev E Ross.

Presbytery of Halifax.—Windsor and Newport, rev J L Murdoch, A M. Halifax, rev P G McGregor. Nine-mile River, Kennetcook and Gore, rev J Cameron. Shelburne, Clyde River and Barrington, rev G Clarke. Yarmouth, rev G Christie. Musquodoboit, rev R Sedgewick. Shubenacadie, Gay's River and Lower Stewiacke, vacant. Presbytery Clerk, rev J L Murdoch.

Presbytery of Pictou.—Upper Settlement, East River, rev A McGillivray. West River, rev Jas Watson. Merigomish, rev A P Miller. Antigonish, rev T Trotter and rev D Honeyman. Mabou, rev W Miller. Pictou Town, rev Jas Bayne. Tatamagouche, rev J Byers. New Annan, rev R Blackwood. Miramichi, rev J McCurdy. St Mary's, rev J Campbell. East River, (James's Church), rev D Roy. River John, rev J Waddell. New Glasgow, East River, rev G Walker. Salem Church, Green Hill, rev G Patterson. West Branch, East River, vacant. Presbytery Clerk, rev G Walker.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Princetown, rev J Keir. Cove Head and W St Peter's, rev J Allan. Bedeque, rev R S Patterson, A B. Cascumpeque, vacant. Cavendish and New London, rev I Murray. Eastern St Peters and Bay Fortune, rev Henry Crawford. Richmond Bay, rev J McLeod. Presbytery Clerk, rev R S Patterson.

The next meeting of Synod will be held in Halifax on the 4th Wednesday of June, 1855, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

Home Missionaries.—Rev J Sprott, Rev H Ross, Messrs R Grant, S McCully, J McLean, and J McG McKay.

Missionary to Aneiteum, South Pacific, Rev John Geddie.

Board of Home Missions.—Rev Messrs J Ross, G Patterson, J Watson, and G Walker, and the Presbytery Elder of Salem, West River and Primitive Churches. Treasurer, Abram Patterson, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev Messrs Baxter, Keir, Roy, Walker, Bayne, Waddell, and Messrs E McLeod, and D Cameron of West River, Alex Fraser of New Glasgow, and J Yorston of Pictou. Treasurer, Abram Patterson, Esq. Secretary, Rev J Bayne.

FREE CHURCH.—Synod of the Free Church of Nova Scotia.—Moderator, rev Alex Sutherland. Clerk, rev Wm Duff.

Presbytery of Halifax,—Halifax, rev Professor King, rev Professor Lyall, rev Alex Romans, and rev Alex Forrester. Cornwallis, rev G Struthers. Lunenburg, rev Wm Duff. St John's, Newfoundland, rev Moses Harvey. Bermuda, rev Walter Thorburn. Boston, rev Adam Muir. Musquodoboit, Lawrencetown, and Lake Porter, rev George Sutherland.—Probationers, rev Hector McKay, rev Wm Murray, rev Alex Ross, and rev George Munro.—Catechists, Mr Alex Gow, Lunenburg, and Mr Murdoch McGrigor Goodwood.

Presbytery of Pictou.—New Glasgow, rev John Stewart. St Mary's and Lochabar, rev Alex Campbell. Wallace, rev John Munro. Barney's River and Blue Mountains, rev D B Blair. Pictou Town, rev Murdoch Sutherland.—Catechist, Mr Murdoch McKenzie, Earltown.

Presbytery of Cape Breton.—Middle River, rev Alex Farquharson. Boulardarie Island, rev Jas Fraser. Broad Cove and Margaree, rev John Gunn. Sydney Mines, rev Matthew Wilson. St George's Channel, rev Murdoch Stewart. Sydney Mines and Catalone, rev Hugh McLeod. Gut of Canso and River Inhabitants, rev W G Forbes. Grand River and Loch Lomond, rev Jas Ross.—Catechists, Mr Donald Ross, Catalone; Mr Malcom McLeod, River Dennis; Mr Donald McDonald, Boulardarie, and Mr Angus Bethune, Loch Lomond.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Brown's Creek, rev A Munro. New London, rev A Sutherland. Murray Harbor, rev Niel Bethune.—Catechist, Mr Charles Ross, Long Creek.

The Synod will meet at Halifax, on the last Thursday of June, 1855.

COMMITTEES.—College and Academy Board.—The Professors of the College, rev A Forrester, Messrs R Boak, A Mackinlay, P Ross, R Romans, J H Liddell, J Buist, and J McIntosh. A Mackinlay, Esq, chairman. Mr Liddell, secretary. Jas Forman jr, Esq, treasurer. Messrs G C Whidden and J Grant, auditors.

Missionary Record Committee.—Professor Lyall, rev Messrs Forrester and Duff, and Messrs A Mackinlay, J H Liddell, and John McIntosh. Rev A Forrester, convener.

Committee on Tracts and cheap Publications.—Rev Messrs Wilson, M Stewart, Blair, J Munro, Struthers, Forrester, Sutherland and Bethune, Ministers, and Messrs J S Newcomb and Angus McKay, Elders. Rev A Forrester, convener.

Home Mission Committee.—Professor King, rev Messrs Forrester, Wilson, M Stewart, Sutherland, J Munro, and Romans, Ministers; and Messrs J S Newcomb, T Burn, and G McLeod, Elders. Rev A Forrester, convener.

Synod Fund Committee.—Professor King, Rev Messrs Duff, Romans, Blair, J Munro, Gunn, Ministers; and Messrs P McNab, and Angus McKay, Elders.—Professor King, convener.

Bursary and Library Committee.—Professor of the College, Rev Messrs Forrester, Romans, and Duff, Ministers; and Mr J Liddell, Elder. Professor Lyall, convener.

Committee on Incorporation of the Presbytery of New Brunswick.—Professor King, rev Messrs Forrester, Duff and Romans. Rev A Forrester, convener.

Widows' Fund Committee.—Rev Professor King, rev Messrs J Stewart, Forrester, Wilson, M Stewart, and A S Muir, Ministers; and Dr Forrest, Elder. Dr Forrest, convener.

Sabbath Observance, Committee.—The Presbytery of Pictou, Messrs Farquharson and Stewart, Ministers; and Mr W Gammel, Elder, of the Presbytery of Cape Breton, Professor King, rev A Forrester, and Mr Edward Taylor, Elder, of the Presbytery of Halifax. Rev A Sutherland, convener.

Committee on the Sustentation of the Ministry.—Professors King and Lyall, rev Messrs Forrester, Romans and Duff, with the clerks of the presbyteries. Professor King, convener.

WESLEYAN METHODIST MINISTERS—Nova Scotia Western District. Halifax, rev Matthew Richey, D D, rev John B Brownell; rev W Ben-

nett, rev W Cross and Musquodoboit Chairman. St M der the direction Petite Reviere, re Roland Morton. Shelburne, rev J Cornwallis, rev F Windsor, rev Jan Sponagle. Maitl Chairman and Ge

Nova Scotia Ea Evans, D D, Cha rev John McMurr Pownall, rev A H herst, rev R Smi H Starr. Truro McCarty. Guysb C B, rev A McL

Wesleyan Methodi Treasurers, M G B Brownell. Commi gentlemen—Halifa Drumm, W S Drew R P Woodill; Yarn Crane, E Tupper; V Maitland, Richard

Nova Scotia Easter and J T Thomas. S all the ministers in George Beer, Wm Wright, John Laird hart; Wallace, H rough, John Jost, J James Jost, Esqrs.

BAPTIST MINIS Whidden. Ayle rev J Ring, rev G Cape Canso, rev rev A S Hunt, A R McLearn. Dig Morse. Gasper Halifax, North C Hantsport, rev P gles. Lake Geo Long Island, rev H Angell. New Z Morton. Nort rev H Ross. Ohi boro', rev S Thom Hall. Rawdon, Sissaboo, rev C Rivers, P E I, rev Murray. Wolfvi Crawley, D D, re

nett, rev W Crosscombe, rev Henry Pope, supernumeraries. Dartmouth and Musquodoboit, rev Hezekiah McKeown, under the direction of the Chairman. St Margaret's Bay and Sambro, rev Charles Stewart, under the direction of the chairman. Lunenburg, rev Richard Weddall. Petite Reviere, rev Henry Pope 2d. Liverpool and Mill Village, rev Roland Morton, rev F W Moore, rev Saml Avery. Barrington and Shelburne, rev J V Jost. Yarmouth, rev Wm Wilson. Horton and Cornwallis, rev Frederick Smallwood, rev Joseph Hart, rev T Harris. Windsor, rev James England. Newport, rev T H Davies, rev John L Sponagle. Maitland, rev G W Tuttle.—Rev Matthew Richey, D D, Chairman and General Superintendent.

Nova Scotia Eastern and Prince Edward Island District.—Rev Ephraim Evans, D D, Chairman and General Superintendent. Charlottetown, rev John McMurray, rev Thos Gaetz; rev J B Strong, supernumerary. Pownall, rev A B Black. Bedeque, rev W C Beals, rev J Burns. Amherst, rev R Smith. Parrsboro', rev R E Crane. River Philip, rev J H Starr. Truro and River John, rev G O Huestis. Wallace, rev W McCarty. Guysboro', rev J R Narraway, rev W McKinnon. Sydney, C B, rev A McL Desbrisay.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.—Nova Scotia Western District. Treasurers, M G Black and G H Starr; Secretaries, J H Anderson and rev John Brownell. Committee, the several ministers in the District, and the following gentlemen—Halifax, E Billing, J N Shannon, T A S DeWolfe; Lunenburg, Dr Drum, W S Drew; Liverpool, Jas Barss, J Campbell; Shelburne, A H Cocken, R P Woodill; Yarmouth, R Guest, Capt Allen; Horton and Cornwallis, J N Crane, E Tupper; Windsor, D Scott, J Smith; Newport, J Allison, N Mosher; Maitland, Richard Smith, Esqrs.

Nova Scotia Eastern and Prince Edward Island District.—Treasurers, R Brecken and J T Thomas. Secretaries, J Moore, and rev John McMurray. Committee, all the ministers in the District, and the following gentlemen—Charlottetown, George Beer, Wm Heard; Pownall, Howard Gay, Saml Drake; Bedeque, N Wright, John Laird; Amherst, Ashur Black, Thos Reid; Parrsboro', John Lockhart; Wallace, Hon S Fulton, C B Oxley; Truro, Jos Crow, H Hyde; Guysborough, John Jost, Jos Hart; Canso, Francis Cook; Sydney, C B, G E Burchill, James Jost, Esqrs.

BAPTIST MINISTERS.—Amherst, rev E B DeMill. Antigonish, rev J Whidden. Aylesford, rev C Tupper, rev Obed Parker. Bridgetown, rev J Ring, rev G Armstrong. Brookfield, rev Jas Parker, rev T Delong. Cape Canso, rev A Martell. Clements, rev A Cogswell. Cornwallis, rev A S Hunt, A M, rev W Chipman, rev A Stronach. Dartmouth, rev R McLearn. Digby, rev R W Cunningham. Digby Neck, rev J C Morse. Gaspereaux, rev J Stephens. Granville, rev W Caldwell. Halifax, North Church, rev J Miller. Hammond Plains, rev N Baker. Hantsport, rev P A Shiels, rev T S Rand. Indian Harbor, rev H Eagles. Lake George, rev J Stubbert. Liverpool, rev S N Bentley. Long Island, rev J E Balcom. Lunenburg, rev B Taylor. Milton, rev H Angell. Newport, rev Geo Dimock. Nictaux, rev W G Parker, rev Z Morton. North River, P E Island, rev M Ross. North Sydney, C B, rev H Ross. Ohio, rev J Reid. Onslow, rev D W C Dimock. Parrsboro', rev S Thompson. Portapique, rev M Parker. Pictou, rev W Hall. Rawdon, rev J Bancroft. Sherbrooke West, rev R S Morton. Sissaboo, rev C Randall. St Margaret's Bay, rev J C Hurd. Three Rivers, P E I, rev J Shaw. Wilmot, rev N Vidito. Westport, rev P S Murray. Wolfville, rev T S Harding, rev J M Cramp, D D, rev E A Crawley, D D, rev J Chase. Yarmouth, rev J Davis. Do (South) rev

J Spencer. Do (West) rev W G Goucher. Bridgewater rev J V Tabor. Missionary to the Acadian French, rev Obed Chute.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Revds T S Harding, W Chipman, I E Bill, S Robinson, Dr Crawley, A S Hunt; W Johnston, Asa Coy, J Barss, W H Troop, Dr Cramp, J Hart, A Stronack, J Ferguson, S Fitch, m.p. A S Hunt, corresponding secretary. J Barss, treasurer.

The Western Association—consisting of the churches in the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queen's and Annapolis—meet at Clarence, Wilmot, second Saturday in June, 1855.

The Central Association—consisting of the churches in the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax—meet at Billtown, Cornwallis, fourth Saturday of June, 1855.

The Eastern Association—composed of the churches in the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysboro', Pictou, Sydney, Cape Breton, and Prince Edward Island—meet 7th July, 1855, at Guysboro'.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, rev William Hooper.

FREE-WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.—Cape Sable Island, Elder H W Harris. Solid Rock, Elder Edw Reynolds. Yarmouth, Elders Thos Brady and John Jenkins. Bridgewater, Elder Asa Bent. Barrington Head, Elders, S McKeown, and W W Ashley.

FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.—Cornwallis, Elders Jacob B Norton and Saml Cox. Yarmouth, Elders Chas Knowles, David Oram and Calvin Cann. Barrington, Elders H A Stokes and Albert Swim. Argyle, Elder Chas J Oram. Port Medway, Elder Benj Gaskill.

AFRICAN CHURCHES.—Episcopal Methodist. Halifax, rev Joseph P Thompson. Liverpool, rev S M Giles.—Baptist Church. Halifax, rev R Preston.

The United Brethren.—President, T Stewart. Vice President, R Richardson. Secretary, J McKnichie. Treasurer, C Morris.

Abolition Society.—President, S Clarke. Vice President, W Barret. Secretary, Charles Hill. Assistant Secretary, Thomas Johnson. Treasurer, Chas Roan.—Committee, George Brown, Robt Richardson, Joseph Fublow, Thomas Stewart, John Seals, John Toliver, John Spriggs, Allan Dixon.

NOVA SCOTIA PIBLE SOCIETY.—Patron, His Excellency Sir J Gaspard LeMarchant, Lieut Governor. President, Hon H H Cogswell. Vice Presidents, Hon J W Johnston, M G Black, J W Nutting, W Pryor jr. Esqrs. Treasurer, M G Black, Esq. Secretary, S L Shannon, Esq. Assist Sec Isaac Smith, Esq. Committee, Reverends Dr Twining, John Scott, R F Uniacke, J Martin, P G McGregor, Dr McLeod, G W Hill, A Forrester, J C Cochran, Dr Richey, Edmund Maturin, John Miller, G W Spratt, Hons M B Almon, Hugh Bell, and W A Black, Dr Avery, J N Shannon, David Allison, J H Anderson, A Mackinlay, H Pryor, H Ince, S Selden, T A Brown, W C Silver, T A S DeWolf, Jas Thompson, J G A Creighton, Chas Robson, P Lynch, J W Ritchie, P C Hill, J C Cogswell, Esqrs.

Life Members.—Hon C Prescott, W A Chipman, Snow Parker, Dr Webster, Hon H H Cogswell.—Society's Depository, 48 Barrington Street, Halifax.

MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Rev Dr Twining, president. J F Avery, m.p., J W Ritchie, Esqrs. vice presidents. Geo E Morton, Esq. treasurer. Rev I G McGregor, secretary.—Committee, Reverends Dr Richey, Dr Crawley, Dr McLeod, J Martin, A Forrester, J Miller, J McMurray, G Hill, and Henry Ince, Jas Thomson, J H Anderson, E Billing, S L Shannon, C Robson, W Howe, John Burton, Peter Lynch, P C Hill, T A S DeWolf, W Full, Esqrs.—Missionary to the Micmacs, Rev S T Rand.

An Industrial Establishment to furnish employment to Indians has been commenced at Hantsport. Central Depot at Mr W Grant's bookstore, Halifax.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—Hon H H Cogswell, president. M G Black, Dr Avery, Hon J W Johnston, J G A Creighton, James Forman jr. vice presidents. Wm Hare, corresponding secretary. Robt Murray, recording secretary. Chas Allison, treasurer.—Managing committee, Peter Lynch, J W Ritchie, P C Hill, W Hare, Wm Miller, S Gray, C Robson, D Clark, Wm Howe,

F Johnson, G H Staddon, G N Gordon, Reading Room and Street.

NOVA SCOTIA SADDLERY. Crawley, D D, Revds and Hill; and Messrs J G A Creighton, I Anderson, T A S DeWolf, D Steele, David Man, J L Shannon, Crawley, Rev Dr R Dr Avery, G H Staddon to the Alliance, Rev

MASON.

The most ancient

Grand Master of

ter, Earl Howe.

Grand Master of S

Master, the Rt Hon

Officers of Prov

Masons of Nova Sc

Scotia.—R W Hon

New Brunswick, P

Forman, Deputy G

Warden. R W Jo

Woodgate, Grand T

V W Rev J T Twi

Grand Deacon. V

Campbell, Grand

Superintendent of

W Thos Vanstone,

Pursuivant. W J

Cogswell, B John

B Geo Mappet. Co

Master St John's L

Andrew's Lodge, W

Campbell, W Mast

W Master Royal Su

St Andrew's Lodge

first Tuesday of eve

St John's Lodge,

first Monday of eve

Virgin Lodge, No

Monday of every m

Royal Standard L

the second Tuesday

Royal Sussex Lod

first Tuesday of eve

The following is a List

Unity Lodge, No

every month.

rev J V Tabor.

I E Bill, S Ro-
W H Troop, Dr.
unt, correspond-

counties of Yar-
arence, Wilmot,

unties of Kings,
fourth Saturday

unties of Colche-
Prince Edward

er.

Elder H W
Elders Thos
Barrington

Elders Jacob B
David Oram
Albert Swim.
Gaskill.

rev Joseph P
arch, Halifax,

R Richardson.

ret. Secretary,
Chas Roan.—
Thomas Stewart,

aspard LeMar-
presidents, Hon
Treasurer. M G
ith, Esq. Com-
in, P G McGre-
y, Edmund Ma-
nd W A Black,
inlay, H Pryor,
ompson, J G A
gswell, Esqrs.
Dr Webster,
t, Halifax.

Avery, M D, J W
ev I G McGre-
Dr McLeod, J
nce, Jas Thom-
John Burton,
to the Micmas,

ians has been
store, Halifax.
rell, president.
mes Forman jr.
ray, recording
er Lynch, J W
rk, Wm Howe,

F Johnson, G H Starr, S White, T A Brown, C Allison, Dr Parker, S L Shannon, G N Gordon, Dr DeWolf, N Clarke, H Ince, T B Akins, Jas Forman 3d.
Reading Room and Library, nearly opposite St Andrew's Church, Barrington Street.

NOVA SCOTIA SABBATH ALLIANCE.—Gen. Com. Rev J T Twining, D D, Rev E A Crawley, D D, Revds Messrs Scott, Uniacke, Martin, Millar, Forrester, McGregor, and Hill; and Messrs W H Marvin, Alex Fraser, Nepean Clarke, J W Ritchie, J G A Creighton, Dr Avery, David Allison, James Thomson, M G Black, J H Anderson, T A S DeWolf, G H Starr, C D Hunter, Chas Robson, John Smith, H D Steele, David McPherson, H Ince, Peter Lynch, J J Sawyer, Thos Hoster-
man, J L Shannon, John Burton, J W Nutting. Acting committee, Rev Dr Crawley, Rev Dr Richey, Rev Messrs Scott, Uniacke, Forrester, McGregor, and Dr Avery, G H Starr, C Robson, N Clarke, and S L Shannon, Esqrs. Secretary to the Alliance, Rev Alex Forrester. Treasurer, M G Black, Esq.

MASONIC LODGES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The most ancient and honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.

Grand Master of England, the Earl of Zetland. Deputy Grand Master, Earl Howe. Grand Master of Ireland, the Duke of Leinster. Grand Master of Scotland, His Grace the Duke of Athole. Past Grand Master, the Rt Hon Lord Frederick Fitzclarence, G C H.

Officers of Provincial Grand Lodge of ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Nova Scotia and its Dependencies.—*Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia.*—R W Hon A Keith, Provincial Grand Master for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. R W James Forman, Deputy Grand Master. R W Chas W Dickson, Senior Grand Warden. R W John Woodill, Junior Grand Warden. V W Arthur Woodgate, Grand Treasurer. V W H C D Twining, Grand Secretary. V W Rev J T Twining, D D, Grand Chaplain. W W H Tully, Senior Grand Deacon. W John H McNab, Junior Grand Deacon. W John Campbell, Grand Director of Ceremonies. W John Wier, Grand Superintendent of Works. W Geo Somerville, Grand Sword Bearer. W Thos Vanstone, Grand Standard Bearer. W James Snelling, Grand Pursuivant. W John Baxter, Grand Tyler. Grand Stewards, B W Cogswell, B John Ferrs, B Jas B Oxley, B J Thompson, B H C Tully, B Geo Mappet. Committee of Charity, V W Rev Dr Twining, Past Master St John's Lodge, Chairman; W John D Nash, Past Master St Andrew's Lodge, W Archibald Scott, W Master Virgin Lodge. W John Campbell, W Master Royal Standard Lodge. W James W Johnston jr. W Master Royal Sussex Lodge.

St Andrew's Lodge, No 137.—Held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, on the first Tuesday of every month. W Master, RU Chipman.

St John's Lodge, No 187.—Held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, on the first Monday of every month. W Master, Robert Forman.

Virgin Lodge, No 558.—Held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, on the fourth Monday of every month. W Master, W Murison.

Royal Standard Lodge, No 564.—Held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, on the second Tuesday of every month. W Master, J W Johnston jr.

Royal Sussex Lodge, No 704.—Held at Masonic Hall, Halifax, on the first Tuesday of every month. W Master, John Campbell.

The following is a List of the remaining Lodges, under English authority, instituted in other parts of the Province.

Unity Lodge, No 836.—Held at Lunenburg, on the first Monday of every month.

St Andrew's Lodge—Held at Sydney, Cape Breton.
 Albion Lodge—Held at New Glasgow.
 St Mary's Lodge—Held at Digby.
 New Caledonia Lodge—Held at Pictou.
 Keith Lodge—Held at Hillsbury.
 Mariner's Lodge—Held at Granville.
 Acadia Lodge—Held at Pugwash.
 Zetland Lodge—Held at Free Mason's Hall, Liverpool, on the fourth Thursday of every month.
 Hiram Lodge—Held at Yarmouth.

Officers of Royal Union Chapter, No. 137. Hon A Keith, Z. Capt J G Ferns, 76th Regt. H. Robt Forman, J. W L Murison, E & N. J H McNab, C H. J D Nash, P S. W H Tully, R A C. A Woodgate, 3d Vail. G Fraser, 2d V. J J Wyatt, 1st V. John Baxter, Architect. George Anderson, Guard.

Masonic Lodges under Scottish Jurisdiction.

Provincial Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, under Scottish jurisdiction. Quarterly communications held at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the second Tuesdays of February, May, August, and November.

Provincial Grand Master,	R W Hon Alex Keith, M L C.
Depute P G Master,	R W Bro John Richardson, Esq.
Substitute ditto	" " John B Fay, "
Senior Grand Warden,	" " W D Cutlip, "
Junior ditto	" " Edw J Lordly, "
Grand Secretary,	" " George Fraser, "
Senior Grand Deacon,	W Bro Saml Foreman, "
Junior ditto	" James Thompson, "
Grand Bible Bearer,	" James Reid, "
Grand Architect,	" D Rupert Cutlip, "
Grand Jeweller,	" John D Nash, "
Grand Director of Music,	" L G Casseres, "
Gr. Director of Ceremonies,	" William Grant, "

Grand Stewards, W Bros Wm Murray, A K Mackinlay, Evanson Leonard, W H Leg, Robt J Romans, Thomas Shehan. Grand Sword-bearer, W Bro James Fortune. Grand Pursuivant, W Bro Frederick Black. Grand Tyler, W Bro John Baxter.

SCOTTISH LODGES.

Burns' Lodge, No 352.—Brothers James Williamson, R W Master. William H Lee, Senior Warden. J D B Fiddler, Junior Warden. Wm Grant, Secretary. James Fortune, Treasurer. John Baxter, Tyler.

Regular meetings at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Wednesday of every month.

Athole Lodge, No 361.—Brothers George Fraser, R W Master. Edw J Lordly, Senior Warden. D R Cutlip, Junior Warden. W R Adams, Secretary. Charles Major, Treasurer. Samuel Foreman, Senior Deacon. Alex Keith jr, Junior Deacon. James Wallace, Inner Guard. John Baxter, Tyler.

Regular meetings at Freemason Hall, Halifax, on the second Monday of every month.

Keith Lodge, M
 ray, Senior Ward
 Secretary. A K
 con. D R Cutli
 A Forsyth, Inner
 Regular meetin
 nesday of each mo
 St John's Prior
 der the Supreme
 Keith, Most Nobl

INDEPENDENT

Right Worthy I
 Scotia, New Bru
 Elbridge Gerry F
 P G P H P; S C
 Harris, P C P; W
 P G; Peter Ross,

MAMBERTON

Joseph Wier, C
 J W; E G Fuller,
 ACADIA LODGE
 Abbott, P G; D V
 W F Knight, Tre
 J A Carter, J S.

EASTERN STA

matt Norton, N G
 Ives, Treasurer; P
 COBEQUID LO
 M D. N G; John B
 ibald, F S; John R
 Mehan, Con.

SO

GRAND DIVISION
 McLearn, Halifax
 Nathan Tupper, Co
 G Conductor, D M
 Halifax.—Elected

SUBORDINATE D
 divisions in Nova
 tributing members

Halifax Temp
 1st Vice Prest, D G
 Noble. Secretary,
 S Creelman, J S
 F

Keith Lodge, No 365.—Bros Wm D Cutlip, R W Master. Wm Murray, Senior Warden. Jas Thompson, Junior Warden. Wm Grant jr, Secretary. A K Mackinlay, Treasurer. Robt J Romans, Senior Deacon. D R Cutlip, Junior Deacon. L G Casseres, Director of Music. A Forsyth, Inner Guard. J Baxter, Tyler.

Regular meetings at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the second Wednesday of each month.

St John's Priory, or Encampment of Knights Templars—Holding under the Supreme Grand Conclave of Scotland.—Fras, Hon Alexander Keith, Most Noble Prior.

AMICITIA OMOR ET VERITUS.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

ODD FELLOWS' HALL, BEDFORD ROW.

Right Worthy District Deputy Grand Sire for the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, Elbridge Gerry Fuller, Esqr. John Campbell, P G; CH Hamilton, P G P H P; SC West, P G P D M; W M Harrington, P C P; D K Harris, P C P; W J Williams, P G; W F Knight, P G; Wm Grant, jr P G; Peter Ross, P G; R Boak, jr P G; E Creelman, P G, Esquires.

MAMBERTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 9. Odd Fellows' Hall. Officers, Joseph Wier, C P; Peter Ross, H P; James Barnes, S W; R Boak, jr J W; E G Fuller, Treasurer; John Fuller, Scribe; Jos Austen, O S.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 26. Odd Fellows' Hall. Officers. Thomas Abbott, P G; D W Ross, V G; G W Bowes, R S; John Fuller, F S; W F Knight, Treasurer, John E Cabot, Warden; H A Taylor, Con; J A Carter, J S.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No. 27, Pictou, N. S. Officers, B Ham-matt Norton, N G; Daniel Dickson, V G; J W Skinner, Sec'y; James Ives, Treasurer; Robert Doull, Con.

COBEQUID LODGE, No. 28, Truro, N. S. Officers, Charles Bent, M D. N G; John Burnyeat, V G; James K Blair, R S; Charles B Archibald, F S; John Ross, Treasurer; Charles R Pearson, Warden; John Mehan, Con.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE, &c.

GRAND DIVISION.—G W P, Rev Dr Cramp, Wolfville. G W A, R. McLearn, Halifax. G Scribe, Wm Scott, Halifax. G Treasurer, Nathan Tupper, Cornwallis. G Chaplain, Rev James C Cochran, A M. G Conductor, D Mosher, Windsor. G Sentinel, Patrick Monaghan, Halifax.—Elected October, 1853.

SUBORDINATE DIVISIONS.—There are about one hundred subordinate divisions in Nova Scotia, comprising upwards of three thousand contributing members.

Halifax Temperance Society.—President, Wm M Brown. 1st Vice Prest, D Gallagher. 2d Vice Prest, J Shean. Treasurer, Robt Noble. Secretary, R M Barratt. Committee, Rev P G McGregor, Hon S Creelman, J S Thompson, G G Gray, W C Silver, W H Marvin, J F

McIntosh, James Thomson, E Jost, A J Ritchie, John Longard jr, John Metzler, J S Rogers, J E Starr, M Herbert, Neil McKay.
Annual Meeting, first week in May.

ST MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—President, D Creamer. Vice President, P Swaine. Asst Vice Prests, G Butler and P Mahony. Treasurer, B O'Neill. Secretary, J W Quinan.

BENEVOLENT AND OTHER SOCIETIES, &c.

Nova Scotian Society.—First Vice President, Robt Motton jr. 2d Vice Prest, J Fielding. Treasurer, J Adams. Recording Secretary, Jos Howe jr. Financial Secretary, J Wilson jr. Committee of Management, A J Ritchie, D Smith, J Cormick, — Fagan, and Hugh Barratt.

St George's Society.—President, Henry Pryor, Vice President, Edward Binney. Asst Vice Prests, H C D Twining and Geo B Morton. Treasurer, Wm Rennels. Asst Treasurer, D Johns. Secretary, Wm Gossip. Asst Secretary, J A Bauer. Marshall, John Shean. Physicians, Drs Bernard Gilpin and James Allan. Chaplains, the Ven the Archdeacon and Rev Wm Bullock. Committee of Charity, Capt J Darby, chairman, John Brown, J T Edwards, R Davis, H Coombs.

Committee of Management. The Marshall, chairman, G Smithers, J B Bennett, Jas Crosskill, E Dolson, Sampson Saunders, Robt Woodill, Chas Silver. Standard Bearers. St George's Banner, J B Smithers, Geo Payne; Queen's Arms, Wm Humphrey, Alex Adams; Royal Standard, J W Yeomans; St George's Color, J B Oxley; Welch Arms, W Johns; National Ensign, Jos Phillips; St George's Ensign, Robt Allison; British Ensign, George Bossom; Union Jack, J Nicholls. Messenger, J Williams.

Charitable Irish Society.—President, Bernard O'Neill. Vice Prest, Wm Condon. Asst Vice Prests, P Bulger, John Duggan. Treasurer, John Tobin. Secretary, John Meagher. Asst Secretary, Michael Doran. Marshall, Richard Power.

Highland Society of Nova Scotia.—President, J Strachan. Vice Prest, John Doull. Asst Vice Prests, John Munro, Wm Findlay, John McKay. Treasurer, Alex Primrose. Secretary, Alex McKay. Directors, Wm Murdoch, Donald Murray, Jas Williams, Robert Noble, Hon A Keith, John Richardson, Hon Wm Young, Adam Reid, Sackville McKay.

North British Society.—President, Andrew Mackinlay. Vice Prest, C W Dickson. Sen Asst Vice Prest, J Doull. Jr Asst V Prest, Wm M Campbell. Treasurer, John Watt. Secretary, John A Sinclair. Committee of Charity, A Sinclair, W A Hesson, J Richardson, Alex McDonald, John Munro.

Halifax Wesleyan Female Benevolent Society.—Committee, Mesdames M L Richey, M Brownell, M Crane, M Livingston, L Starr, M Morris, S Black, M Barss, E Bennett, S Knowlan, E Troup, G Nordbeck, M Starr, E Anderson, A Northup, A Crosscombe, and Miss Crane. Treasurer, Mrs Ann Bell. Secretary, Mrs M Loveland.

Carpenters' Charitable Society.—President, George Butler. Vice Prest, John Twaddle. Treasurer, Robt Richardson. Secretary, Thomas Peters.

Halifax Dis
Scotia. Vice Pr
Dr Willis, R F
M G la ck J
Secretary and M
Granville Street.

House of R
Opened at No. 20
Mrs Wilson. Co
Johnston, C Rob
Treasurer, A M
The Committee
Johnston's Office
Queen's Cou
naby. Vice Pres
tary, W A S Blew
Monday of every

Halifax Ag
Vice Prests, C D
J Richardson, A
Northup. Secret
Dartmouth A
son senior. Trea

Annapolis R
H Cutler. Secret
Nova Scotia
Black. Vice Pres
McKenzie, J B O
tary, Rev A Forre

Halifax Libr
mittee, S L Shan
Archd Scott, Pete
Secretary and Lib

Halifax Mech
surer, Charles Fle
mittee, J C Hum
Whetmore. Ann

Rooms Hollis s
every evening, Su

Halifax Gar
Gore, с в к н, &c
dent, Lt Col Sto
Willford Brett, E
ment, Mr Turner
(treasurer and sec
rian), Surgeon Sea
76th Regiment. S

Halifax Mech
ter. Vice Prests
Mackinlay. Cura

ongard jr, John

nt, D Creamer.
and P Mahony.

TIES, &c.

Robt Motton
Recording Se-
jr. Committee
agan, and Hugh

or, Vice Pre-
sing and Geo B
Johns. Secre-
ll, John Shean.
olains, the Ven
Charity, Capt J
H Coombs.

G Smithers, J
Robt Woodill,
Smithers, Geo
Royal Standard,
rms, W Johns;
Allison; Bri-
Messenger, J

ard O'Neill
John Duggan.
Asst Secretary,

J Strachan.
o, Wm Findlay,
Alex McKay.
Robert Noble,
am Reid, Sack-

Mackinlay.
ull. Jr Asst V
cretary, John A
son, J Richard-

—Committee,
ngston, L Starr,
Troup, G Nord-
ombe, and Miss
Loveland.

George Butler.
on. Secretary.

Halifax Dispensary.—President, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. Vice Prests, H M Executive Council. Governors, Reverends Dr Willis, R F Uniacke, J Scott, Hon S Cunard, Hon H H Cogswell, M G la ck Jas Forman, L Hartshorne, J W Nutting, and R Tremain. Secretary and Medical Attendant, Hon W Gregor, M D. Dispensary in Granville Street. Open every week day, from 1 to 2 o'clock, P M.

House of Refuge, for the Reformation of Penitent Females. Opened at No. 20 Maitland Street, January 10, 1854.—Superintendent, Mrs Wilson. Committee of Management, Hon M B Almon, Hon J W Johnston, C Robson, T A S DeWolfe, J W Ritchie, William Lawson. Treasurer, A M Uniacke. Secretary, Rev P G McGregor.

The Committee meets on the first Tuesday of every month, at Mr Johnston's Office, at 10 o'clock, A M.

Queen's County Friendly Society.—President, Joseph Buraby. Vice Prest, Edw C Barss. Treasurer, Rich'd Mulhall. Secretary, W A S Blewett. Meetings held at Freemasons' Hall, on the first Monday of every month. Established 1839.

Halifax Agricultural Society.—President, John Esson. Vice Prests, C D Hunter, E Creelman. Committee, H Trew, chairman, J Richardson, A Reid, Thos Durney, M Doran, Geo McKenzie, John Northup. Secretary, William Scott.

Dartmouth Agricultural Society.—President, A Farquharson senior. Treasurer, Walter Robb. Secretary, A Farquharson, junr.

Annapolis Royal Agricultural Society.—President Edward H Cutler. Secretary, George S Milledge. Treasurer, Geo Runciman.

Nova Scotia Horticultural Society.—President, Hon W A Black. Vice Prest, John Williamson. Directors, W Murdoch, George McKenzie, J B Oxley, A Reid, James Cochran. Corresponding Secretary, Rev A Forrester. Recording Secretary, A G Fraser.

Halifax Library.—Hon H H Cogswell, President. Committee, S L Shannon, chairman, J S Tremain, Robt Duport, Robt Noble, Archd Scott, Peter Lynch, Wm Sutherland. Treasurer, A Harshaw. Secretary and Librarian, C Boggs.

Halifax Mechanics' Library.—President, T B Akins. Treasurer, Charles Fletcher. Secretary and Librarian, R M Barratt. Committee, J C Hume, M D, S Selden, W Pyke, H Merrick, Robert H Whetmore. Annual meeting, 1st Tuesday in October.

Rooms Hollis street, 2 doors north of Bank Br North America. Open every evening, Sundays excepted, from 7 to 9 o'clock.

Halifax Garrison Library.—Patrons, Lt Gen the Hon C Gore, с в к н, &c. His Excellency Sir J Gaspard LeMarchant. President, Lt Col Stotherd, Commanding Royal Engineer. Committee, Wilford Brett, Esq Town Major, Surgeon Donald, Medical Department, Mr Turner, Commissariat, H Ince, Esq. Ordnance Storekeeper, (treasurer and secretary), Dr Dassanville, R A, Capt Barry, R E, (librarian), Surgeon Seaman, 72d Highlanders; Chairman, Lieut Col Lloyd, 76th Regiment. Sub-Librarian, Mr Wm Cahill.

Halifax Mechanics' Institute.—President, Rev A Forrester. Vice Prests, A Gesner, M D, and M M Campbell. Treasurer, A Mackinlay. Curator, E Boyd. Secretary, Jas Thomson. Committee,

Hon Joseph Howe, J W Quinnan, Robt Noble, D McN Parker, M D, & L O'Brien, James Allen, M D, D Murray, J S Thompson, Jas Thomson.

Dartmouth Mechanics' Institute.—President, E H Lowe. 1st Vice Prest, John Tempest. 2d Vice Prest, Dr Desbrisay. Secretary and Treasurer, E Foster. Trustees, E H Lowe, Dr Desbrisay, J W Turner, H Elliott, R McLearn.

Merchants' Reading Room, corner of Prince Street and Bedford Row.—Committee, Wm Stairs, chairman, G P Mitchell, Robt Noble, E Tupper, S A White, John Esson, T C Kinnear, B H Salter, John Gibson, J G A Creighton, Donald Murray, Joseph Wier. Treasurer, William Lawson. Superintendent, John Munro.

Athenæum of the Sons of Temperance.—President, John E Starr. Treasurer, John Bell. Committee, John Davlin, John Shean, R McMillan, Thos Holden. Secretary and Curator, Edward Joyce.

Society of Nova Scotia Barristers.—Patrons, The Chancellor, and the Chief Justice. Honorary Members, The Judges of the Supreme Court. Committee, John W Ritchie, (chairman), Saml Gray and J C Cogswell. Librarian, J Thomson. Treasurer, S L Shannon. Secretary, William Howe.

Halifax Cricket Club.—President, Mather Almon jr. Vice Prest, F S Beamish. Treasurer, Lemuel J Morton. Cors'g Secretary, John G Tobin. Secretary, F Cochran. Managing Committee, Thos Abbott, W M Richardson, John Northup, Robt Forman, Chas Black, and the Officers of the Club.

Halifax Chess Club.—Patron, His Excellency Sir John Gaspard LeMarchant. President, F W Morris, M D. Vice Prest, W A Johnston. Secretary and Treasurer, Fitzg'd Cochran. Committee of Management, W J Allison, John Whidden, and A G Thomas.



CURLING

CLUBS.

Nova Scotia Representative Branch of the ROYAL CALDONIA CURLING CLUB.—President, Adam Reid. Secretary and Treasurer, Thos Humphrey. John Richardson, T W McKie, George Buist, James Greig, Robt Boak, Robt Doull, C W Dickson, Jas Ives, R G Fraser.

Halifax Curling Club.—Patron, Wm Murdoch. Patroness, Mrs John Richardson. President, A Harshaw. Vice Prest, William R Cogswell. Chaplain Rev John Martin. Representative Members, A Cassels, Edinburgh, John Richardson, T W McKie. Treasurer, R

Davis. Secreta
Stewart, John N

Halifax Th

John H McNab.

Secretary, Willia

Members, George

McKenzie, W Fi

Dartmouth C

Thomas Humphr

Morris. Represe

phrey, James Gr

Brander. Comm

Pictou Club

tham Blanchard.

Harris. Represe

Boak, Halifax, Ro

surer, Alex J Pat

R Noonan, John M

New Caledon

sident, Jas Primro

Members, C W D

ry, Jas McDonald.

New Glasgow

President, James I

ser, ——. Trea

Committee, D Mc

Provincial A

Fisheries and Gam

cellency Sir J Gas

Prest, Wm Suther

of Management,

Jennings, M D, W

George Piers. Sec

JOIN

BANKS.—Th

10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

Halifax Bank

dent. W Pryor, E

Esq. Cashier, N T

Mr. Samuel Black.

Bank of Nova

sident; J H Anders

son, D Starr, J Tre

Tellers, Messrs G

son, jr.—Agents, P

to 3 o'clock.—Ya

at New York—Ban

Street.

Parker, M D, G
Jas Thomson.
E H Lowe.
ay. Secretary
esbrisay, J W

e Street and
Mitchell, Robt
r, B H Salter,
Wier. Trea-

esident, John
a, John Shean,
ard Joyce.

The Chan-
Judges of the
(n), Saml Gray
S L Shannon.

non jr. Vice
rs'g Secretary,
mmittee, Thos
Chas Black,

y Sir John
Vice Prest, W
Committee
thomas.

Davis. Secretary, T W McKie. Committee, H M Creighton, Wm Stewart, John Northup jr, James Williamson.

Halifax Thistle Club.—Patron, Hon Alex Keith. Prest, John H McNab. Vice Prest, Wm Finlay. Chaplain, Rev A Forrester. Secretary, William Forsyth. Treasurer, Adam Reid. Representative Members, George Buist, Adam Reid. Committee, John H McNab, Geo McKenzie, W Finlay, C W Dickson, Donald Murray.

Dartmouth Club.—Patron, Hon Wm A Black. President, Thomas Humphrey. Vice Prest, Alex Ogston. Chaplain, Rev G E W Morris. Representative Members, John Piper, Edinburgh, T Humphrey, James Greig. Treasurer, Sackville McKay. Secretary, John Brander. Committee, P Shields, Edward Hoyne, Jas Reid, D Waddell.

Pictou Club.—Patron, John Taylor, Patroness, Mrs Joatham Blanchard. President, James Murdoch, Vice Prest, Wm H Harris. Representative Members, A G Kidston, Glasgow, G B, Robt Boak, Halifax, Robt Doull, Pictou. Chaplain, Rev James Bayne. Treasurer, Alex J Patterson. Secretary James Skinner. Committee, John R Noonan, John Mackinlay, Charles T Irving.

New Caledonia Club.—Patron, Murdoch McPherson. President, Jas Primrose. Vice Prest, G M Johnston, M D. Representative Members, C W Dickson, Jas Ives. Treasurer, Saml Taylor. Secretary, Jas McDonald. Committee, D Hockin, W E Cooke, Donald Munro.

New Glasgow Club.—President, Thomas R Fraser. Vice President, James Donnelly, M D. Representative Members, R G Fraser, ———. Treasurer, Donald McDonald. Secretary, Edw'd Roach. Committee, D McDonald, T Graham jr, J R Fraser.

Provincial Association for the Protection of the Inland Fisheries and Game of the Province of Nova Scotia.—Patron, His Excellency Sir J Gaspard LeMarchant, Kt. President Capt Chearnley. V Prest, Wm Sutherland. Cor Secretary, Thos Humphrey. Committee of Management, John Longard, chairman, Thos Humphrey, Edward Jennings, M D, Wm Finlay, Geo McKenzie, Chas Beamish, W Grant, George Piers. Secretary, T W McKie.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, &c.

BANKS.—The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., and the discount days Mondays and Thursdays.

Halifax Banking Company.—Hon. H. H. Cogswell, President. W Pryor, Esq Vice President. Hon E Collius and M G Black, Esq. Cashier, N T Hill, Esq. Accountant, J C W Wilkie, Esq. Clerk, Mr. Samuel Black. Messenger, Mr. F Sturmy.

Bank of Nova Scotia.—Directors, Hon. M. B. Almon, President; J H Anderson, E Billing, J. Donaldson, Hon A Keith, J Robinson, D Starr, J Tremain, J Esson, Esqrs; Cashier, J Forman, Esq; Tellers, Messrs G MacLean and J Freshny; Messenger, Mr G Anderson, jr.—Agents, Pictou, James Primrose, Esq.—Office hours from 10 to 3 o'clock.—Yarmouth, J Bond, and N J Bond, Esqrs.—Agents at New York—Bank of Commerce.—At Boston, Henshaw & Son, State Street.

Bank of British North America—Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.—Halifax Branch—Local Directors. Hon W A Black, Hon J McNab, J B Bland, and J C Allison, Esqrs. Manager, S N Binney, Esq. Accountant, W S Stirling, Esq. Tellers, Messrs P Jack and J H Grigor. Clerk, Mr Alex Watson. Messenger, Mr D McPherson. Standing Counsel, J Stewart, Esq. Solicitors and Notaries, Messrs Young and West.

This Bank has Branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Bytown, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St John, N B, and St John's, Newfoundland.—Inspector of Branches, T Patyn, Esq.—Agents in New York, R Bell, H S Ransom and F H Grain.

Provincial Savings Bank.—This Bank is kept in the Receiver General's Office in the Province Building. Hours of attendance, from 10 to 3 every Monday. Director, the Receiver General; cashier, E Duckett, Esq.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.—**Halifax Fire Insurance Company.**—Directors, J C Allison, President; J Esson, Vice P; J Gibson T Bolton, Scott Tremain, G A S Creighton, and J W Fenerty, Esqrs. Richard Tremain, Esq Secretary and Treasurer.

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—President, Joseph Fairbanks, Esq; Directors, J A Moren, J Esson, T C Kinnear, J Strachan, N L West, B Wier, J T Wainwright, J U Ross, W Roche, D Allison, John Gibson, J Tempest; Auditors, W D Hunter, and John Watt, Esqrs. Sec'y, Edward Goudge, Esq.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—Capital, £40,000; President, W Pryor, Esq. Directors, J G A Creighton, J C Allison, J Williamson, L Hartshorne, Hon M Tobin, R Noble, Hon W A Black, T S Tobin, W Pryor, jr. W Murdoch, and W B Fairbanks, Esqrs. Brokers. Messrs Yeomans & Fraser.

Liverpool (Nova Scotia) Marine Insurance Company.—Broker, Robert Roberts, Esq.

Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.—Agent at Halifax, James H Liddell, Esq. See Advertisement.

Ætna (Capital \$300,000); Protection (Capital \$300,000; and Hartford (Capital \$300,000); Fire Insurance Companies of Hartford, Conn. Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq. See advertisement.

Home (Fire) Insurance Company of New York. Paid in Capital \$500,000. Agent at Halifax, Arch'd Scott, Esq. See Advt.

Ætna Life Insurance Company. Capital \$150,000. Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq.

Eagle Life Assurance Company of London. Established in 1807, with a subscribed Capital exceeding a Million Sterling.—Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq. See Advertisement.

Connecticut Mutual Life Assurance Company of Hartford. Agent at Halifax, Archibald Scott, Esq.

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of London. Agent in Halifax, W Hare, Esq.

Pelican Life Assurance Company, of London. Established in 1797. Agent at Halifax, W Hare, Esq.

The Royal
and Liverpool.
Hugh Hartshorn

National I
Society of C
Branch—Man

Equitable
£500,000 sterl
Esq. See Adv

Colonial I
tal £1,000,000
Halifax, for N

The Unite
ciation of Penn
24 Hollis Stree

Profession
£250,000. Ag
Halifax. See

United Ki
Capital One M
annum. Agent

Alliance F
Company, of
Nova Scotia, H

British Am
Charles Young,
Office, 42 Hollis

James W Johns
The Merch
Society of Lond

Allan, Esq. M D
Astor Mutu
Agent at Halifax

Provincial
C Whidden, Esq
Washington

Granville, N Y
three years. E
Halifax.

The Star
£100,000 for the
The Liverp

pany. Agent fo
Mutual Lif
Building, 111 Br

neral Agent for
Agents for
ton. James Daws

Moody, Esqrs. S
Arichat, Simon

ed in London.
Directors. Hon
Esqrs. Mana-
Esq. Tellers.
n. Messenger-
Solicitors and

onto, Hamilton,
John, N B, and
Patyn, Esq.—
ain.

pt in the Re-
s of attendance,
neral; cashier,

urance Com-
P; J Gibson
enerty, Esqrs

Scotia.—Pre-
J Esson, T C
ght, J U Ross,
W D Hunter,

capital, £40,000;
J C Allison, J
on W A Black,
ks, Esqrs. Bro-

Company.—

Agent at Hal-

al \$300,000;

panies of Hart-

advertisement.

rk. Paid in

See Advt.

000. Agent

Established

erling.—Agent

of Hartford.

. Agent in

Established

The Royal (Fire and Life) Insurance Company of London and Liverpool. Capital Two Millions sterling.—Agent for Nova Scotia, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. 24 Hollis Street, Halifax. See Advertisement.

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London. Capital £500,000 Sterling. Halifax Branch.—Manager and Agent, P C Hill, Esq. See Advertisement.

Equitable Fire Insurance Company of London. Capital £500,000 sterling. Chairman, James Tremain, Esq. Agent, P C Hill, Esq. See Advertisement.

Colonial Life Assurance Company, of Edinburgh.—Capital £1,000,000. Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax, for Nova Scotia, M H Richey, Esq. See Advertisement.

The United States Mutual Laudable and Provident Association of Pennsylvania.—Agent at Halifax, Matthew H Richey, Esq. 24 Hollis Street.

Professional Life Assurance Company of London.—Capital, £250,000. Agent for Nova Scotia, B G Gray, Esq. 168 Hollis Street, Halifax. See Advertisement.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company of London.—Capital One Million sterling. Income over £100,000 sterling per annum. Agent at Halifax, A G Fraser, Esq.

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company, of London. Capital Five Millions sterling. Agents, for Nova Scotia, Hon W Young, Halifax. For Prince Edward Island, Hon Charles Young, Charlottetown.

British American Friendly Society, of Canada. Branch Office, 42 Hollis Street, Halifax.—D McN Parker, M D, Esq. Physician. James W Johnston jr. Esq. Agent. See Advertisement.

The Merchant's and Tradesman's Mutual Life Insurance Society of London. Agent at Halifax, J W Johnston, jr. Esq. James Allan, Esq. M D, Medical Referee.

Astor Mutual Marine Insurance Company, of New York.—Agent at Halifax, George C Whidden, Esq.

Provincial Insurance Company of Toronto, C. W.—Agent G. C Whidden, Esq. Halifax. See Advertisement.

Washington County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Granville, N Y. Capital \$900,000. Policies running from one to three years. E G Fuller, Esq. Agent, 34, 35, and 36 Hollis Street, Halifax.

The Star Life Assurance Society, of London.—Capital £100,000 for the Life Department, Halifax Branch. M G Black, jr. Agt.

The Liverpool and London Life and Fire Insurance Company. Agent for Nova Scotia, C W Dickson, Long Wharf, Halifax.

Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. Trinity Building, 111 Broadway.—Net accumulated cash Fund \$2,000,000. General Agent for Nova Scotia, Mr Wm D Cutlip, 12 Duke Street, Halifax.

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs J & M Tobin. Pictou: James Dawson. Cape Breton, Peter H Clarke. Yarmouth, E W B Moody, Esqrs. Sub-agent, at Guysboro', Edmund H Frenchville, Esq. Arichat, Simon Donovan, Esq.

Agents for Underwriters' Rooms, Liverpool, G B. Messrs J & M Tobin, Halifax.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Halifax and Dartmouth Steam Boat Company.—President, Hon Saml Cunard. Vice President, Thos Boggs, Esq. Secretary, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq. Trea'r, Hon M B Almon. Agent and Manager, E H Lowe, Esq. Directors, L Hartshorne. Hon W A Black, Hon J E Fairbanks, Wm Stairs, and Wm Murdoch, Esqrs. Avon Bridge Company.—Directors, Hon T C Haliburton, (President), Benj Dewolf, Wm H Shey, Esqrs. and Hon Lewis M Wilkins. Secretary and Treasurer, Harry King, Esq.

Halifax Gas Company.—President, Andrew Mackinlay, Esq. Directors, Hon W A Black, John H Anderson, James Donaldson, James Tremain, John Naylor, J B Bland, Esqrs. Manager, George Buist. Secretary, P Borden, Esqrs.

Halifax Water Company.—President, Hon Wm A Black. Directors, Hon Alex Keith, James N Shannon, Charles Twining, Jas F Avery, Wm Murdoch, and John Gibson. Secretary and Treasurer, S L Shannon. Solicitor, A M Uniacke, Esqrs. Superintendent, J Wier.

Nova Scotia Permanent Benefit Building Society and Savings' Fund.—Trustees, Hon J W Johnston, W J Almon, M D, S Selden. Directors, J P Mott, president, W M Harrington, vice prest, J J Sawyer, Wm Lawson, James A Moren. Bankers, The Halifax Banking Company. Solicitor, J W Johnston jr. Surveyor, Peter Grant. Auditors, J A Moren, S Noble. Secretary and Treasurer, J Burton, Esqre.

Halifax Temperance Hall Company.—Prest, G G Gray. Treasurer, C B Naylor. Secretary, Wm Scott. Committee, James Thomson, E Creelman, R H Whetmore, A J Ritchie, W H Marvin.

Inland Navigation Company.—President, Dr Avery. Directors, Wm Stairs, Geo A Mitchell. Secretary, Saml Gray. Engineer, Charles R Fairbanks, Esqrs.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS.

CITADEL HILL, HALIFAX.

A Red Flag crossed white, J & M Tobin.

Do do do do diagonally, Creighton & Grassie.

Do do centre a white square, Deblois & Merkel.

Do do centre a white N, Robert Noble & Sons.

Do and blue Flag, red uppermost, with a white C in the centre, William Caldwell.

Do white and blue Flag, red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end, Wainwright & Co.

Do and white Flag, red uppermost, centre a white and red ball, T A S DeWolf.

Do and white horizontally striped Flag, with a blue star in the centre, Young & Hart.

A Red and white striped Burgee, white next the mast, D Cronan.

Do and blue Flag with white diagonal cross, Custom House.

Do and white horizontally striped Flag, Dickson, Forman & Co.

Do and white Burgee, red uppermost, J Whitman.

Do Burgee with a white cross, Barss & Harris.

A White Fla

Do do

Do do

Do do

Do do

Do a

Do do

Do C

Do r

Do a

Do J

Do Burgee

Do and Blu

w

Do and Red

w

Do and red

Do Flag w

Do Flag, w

Do and blu

A Blue Flag,

Do and w

Do white

Do Flag c

Do Burgee

Do do

Do and wh

Do and wh

Do and red

Do and rec

Do Burgee

Do and wh

Do Burgee

Do white a

A Yellow and

1.

WHOLE

FOURTH

THE Scottish

scribe, Agent

tion, and begs to c

their families, to t

mutual principle, a

Halifax, N. S.

B. Messrs

Steam Boat

t, Thos Boggs,

M B Almon,

rtshorne. Hon

urdoch, Esqrs.

Haliburton,

Lewis M Wil-

Mackinlay,

es Donaldson,

ager, George

m A Black.

winning, Jas F

Treasurer, S

dent, J Wier.

Society and

p, M D, S Sel-

ice prest, J J

ifax Banking

Grant. Au-

urton, Esqre.

t G Gray.

ittee, James

Marvin.

very. Di-

y. Engineer,

S.

ssie.

the centre,

red upper-

red ball, T

star in the

D Cronan.

ouse.

an & Co.

A White Flag, centre a blue square, W Stairs & Sons.

Do do bordered red, J A Moren.

Do do crossed blue, John H McNab & Co.

Do do with 5 blue stars, Fay & Co.

Do do crossed red diagonally, Salter & Twining.

Do do and blue Flag, white next the mast, Black, Bros.

Do do centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom, Thos C Kinnear.

Do do red and white Flag, white next the mast, John Strachan.

Do do and blue Flag, divided diagonally, blue uppermost, Edw Jones.

Do Burgee, George H Starr.

Do and Blue Burgee, white next the mast, with a red cross in the white, G R Frish & Co.

Do and Red Flag, white next the mast, a red H on the white, and a white L on the red, H Lyle.

Do and red Chequered Flag, Bauld & Gibson.

Do Flag with blue border, Albro & Co.

Do Flag, with three red and two blue squares, B Wier & Co.

Do and blue Burgee, white next the mast, Cochran & Co.

A Blue Flag, centre a white star, S Cunard & Co.

Do do and white Flag, blue uppermost, W Pryor & Sons.

Do do white and blue Flag, blue uppermost, W Hamilton.

Do do Flag crossed white diagonally, J Esson & Co.

Do do Burgee, Fairbanks & Allison

Do do do centre a white Star, N L & J T West.

Do do and white Burgee, blue uppermost, G & J Mitchell.

Do do and white burgee, blue next the mast, W Full.

Do do and red Burgee, blue uppermost, Oxley & Co.

Do do and red Flag, blue next the mast, crossed white, Almon & Co.

Do do Burgee, crossed white diagonally, Thomas Bolton

Do do and white Flag, blue next the mast, Yeomans & Fraser.

Do do Burgee, crossed white, John Esson.

Do do white and red Flag, blue next the mast, C D Hunter.

A Yellow and red horizontally striped Flag, J J Wyatt.

T. HUMPHREY & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DRUGGISTS,

134 Granville Street,

FOURTH DOOR NORTH OF THE RAILWAY OFFICE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

THE Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.—The Subscriber, Agent for the above Society, is prepared to furnish every information, and begs to call the attention of persons wishing to make provision for their families, to this highly respectable Association. It is conducted on the mutual principle, and offers all the advantages to be derived from other offices

JAMES H. JADDELL,

Halifax, N. S.

Opposite Exchange Building Rooms.

EQUITABLE

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.

CAPITAL, 500,000 POUNDS STERLING.

*Registered and Incorporated under Act of Parliament,
7 and 8 Victoria, Chap. 110.*

Local Directors at Halifax.

James Tremain, Esq. *Chairman.*

Thomas C. Kinnear, Esq.

John Strachan, Esq.

Henry Pryor, Esq.

J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

The London Board have invested £5000 STERLING IN THIS PROVINCE, (in addition to like sums in New Brunswick and Newfoundland, and £10,000 in Canada, in all £25,000 Sterling in the Provinces) which investment has commenced and is now rapidly advancing under the Direction of the Local Board, and will be completed by them as the premiums accumulate.

The Company are now ready to Insure on all descriptions of Buildings, Ships on the Stocks, Goods and Merchandise.

ALL LOSSES ADJUSTED and PAID IN HALIFAX without reference to London. Blank Forms of application, and every information afforded, by applying to

P. C. HILL, AGENT.

Halifax Bank Building.

The following Gentlemen are Agents for the above Company,

Annapolis, - - - -	Alfred Whitman, Esq. M. P. P.	
Amherst, - - - -	John D. Kinnear,	"
Bridgetown, - - - -	Silas L. Morse,	"
Digby, - - - -	Henry Stewart,	"
Lunenburg, - - - -	Daniel Owen,	"
Liverpool, - - - -	Robert Roberts,	"
Nictaux, - - - -	David C. Landers,	"
Pugwash and Wallace,	William Cooper,	"
Pictou, - - - -	Clarence Primrose,	"
Shelburne, - - - -	Robert Thomson,	"
Sydney, Cape Breton,	Peter Hall Clarke,	"
Truro, - - - -	John Burnyeat,	"
Tatamagouche, - - -	Arch'd Patterson,	"
Wolfville, - - - -	J. Chase,	"
Windsor, - - - -	Monson H. Goudge,	"
Weymouth, - - - -	Colin Campbell, jr.	"
Yarmouth, - - - -	E. W. B. Moody,	"

NAT

LIFE AS

NOVA SCOTIA

By recent re

one half of the

endorsement

payments, on

Agents are

Blanks, Pam

The following

Annapolis

Amherst,

Bridgetow

Digby,

Lunenburg

Liverpool,

Nictaux,

Pugwash,

Pictou, -

Shelburne

Sydney, C

Truro, -

Wolfville,

Windsor,

Weymouth

Yarmouth,

BERMUDA

NATIONAL LOAN FUND

LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.

NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY.—HEAD OFFICE, HALIFAX BANK BUILDING.

CAPITAL, 500,000 POUNDS STERLING.

By recent regulation, parties Insuring are allowed to borrow one half of the Annual Premium, without any security, except endorsement on Policy; or at any time to borrow half of all payments, on the same terms.

Agents are established throughout the Province, from whom Blanks, Pamphlets, and every information may be obtained.

P. C. HILL, AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

Local Directors at Halifax.

T. C. KINNEAR, Esq. Chairman.

HON. SAMUEL CUNARD,

HENRY PRYOR, Esq.

JOHN STRACHAN, Esq.

J. G. A. CREIGHTON, Esq.

P. CARTERET HILL, AGENT.

The following Gentlemen are Agents for the above Company.

Annapolis, - - -	Alfred Whitman, Esq. M. P. P.
Amherst, - - -	John D. Kinnear, "
Bridgetown, - - -	Silas L. Morse, "
Digby, - - -	Henry Stewart, "
Lunenburg, - - -	Daniel Owen, "
Liverpool, - - -	Robert Roberts, "
Nictaux, - - -	David C Landers, "
Pugwash, and Wallace,	William Cooper, "
Pictou, - - -	Clarence Primrose, "
Shelburne, - - -	Robert Thomson, "
Sydney, Cape Breton,	Peter Hall Clarke, "
Truro, - - -	John Burnyeat, "
Wolfville, - - -	J. Chase, "
Windsor, - - -	Monson H Goudge, "
Weymouth, - - -	Colin Campbell, jr. "
Yarmouth, - - -	E. W. B. Moody, "
BERMUDA, - - -	D. McColl, "

LIGHT HOUSES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

EASTERN COAST.

Meagher's Beach, East side of Halifax Harbor. Fixed Light.
 Devil's Island, entrance of Halifax Harbor. Octagonal Light Beacon, Red Light on the seaward sides.
 Beaver Island, Eastern Beaver or William's Island. Revolving Lt.
 White Head Island. Revolving Lt.
 Canseau, Cranberry Island. Two Fixed Lights, vertical.
 Guysborough, Beacon, on the West side of the entrance of Guysborough Harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay. Fixed Light.
 Arichat, Beacon, Point Marichi, on the East side of the Southern entrance to the Harbor. White Light.
 Sand Point, Beacon, on Eddy or Sand Point, on the West side of the South entrance to the Strait of Canseau. Two White Lights, placed horizontally.
 North or Gut of Canseau. Fixed Light.
 Port Hood, Southern entrance of the Harbor. Plain White Lt.
 Pictou Harbor, on the South East side of the entrance to the Harbor. Fixed Light, with a small Red Light under it.
 Pictou Island, South East Point of Pictou Island. Clear bright Light.
 St Paul's Island, South West end, Flash Light.—North East end, Fixed Light.
 Margaree, proposed, contracted for
 Low Point, East side of Sydney, C B Harbor. Fixed Light.
 Scattarie. Revolving Light on the East end of the Island.

Louisburg, East side Louisburg Harbor. Fixed Light.

WESTERN COAST.

Sambro, centre of Sambro Island. Fixed Light.
 Cross Island, entrance of Lunenburg Harbor. Two Lights, vertical upper, flash lower.
 Iron Bound, proposed.
 Port Medway. Beacon Light, plain white.
 Liverpool, South end of Coffin's Island. Plain revolving light.
 Little Hope. Day Beacon.
 Gull Rock, near the entrance of Ragged Island Harbor. Clear Fixed Light.
 Shelburne, McNutt's Island. Two Fixed Lights, vertical.
 Barrington, Baccaro Point, Beacon. Flash Light.
 Seal Island, centre of South Seal Island. Fixed Light.
 Pubnico. Beacon Light.
 Yarmouth, West side Yarmouth Harbor. Plain revolving Light.
 Westport, Peter's Island, Beacon. Two white Lights, placed horizontally.
 Brier Island, Bay of Fundy. Fixed Light.
 Long Island, proposed.
 Annapolis, or Digby, entrance of Digby Gut. Fixed Light.
 Black Rock, South shore of the Bay of Fundy. Fixed Light.
 Horton Bluff, in the Basin of Mines. Clear white Light.
 Parrsborough, Partridge Island. Plain white Beacon Light.
 Apple River, North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto or Cumberland Bay. Two Fixed Lights, horizontally.

W. & C. MURDOCH & CO., General Importers and
 Dealers in *DRY GOODS*, Wholesale and Retail,
 63 Duke Street, and 22 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

POS

Post Master

CHIEF OFFICE
 Account Branch
 Kerr, and H Dr
 Southern District
 tional Carrier, C

DEPUTY POST

Antigonish, H P
 Buskirk, Anna
 town, T Spurr.
 Canso, George M
 Durham, A Cam
 Hants Port, N S
 Xerxes Chapman
 Lawrencetown, J
 H Rudolf. Mah
 quodoboit, S He
 Fraser, jr. Newp
 wash, L Borden.
 Port Hood, J D
 bald. River Phi
 Peter's, C B, G I
 D G Rigby. Syd
 Sherbrook, St M
 J Lombard. Wa
 Chas Allison. V
 ville, W Johnson

DAYS ON V

MONDAY.—At
 Margaret's Bay, S
 Wolfville. At S
 ments, Digby, G
 Maitland, Newpo

TUESDAY.—At
 mot, Weymouth,
 Chester, Durhan
 Horton, Pugwash
 Canada, by land r
 States, via Amhe

WEDNESDAY.—
 8 P. M. for Anna
 Bridgetown, Badd
 Granville, Guysbo
 Horton, Lawrenc
 gow, Newport, Ne
 John, St Peters,
 Truro, Westport.

THURSDAY.—A
 Village, St. Marga

G

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, &c.

Post Master General of Nova Scotia, Arthur Woodgate, Esq.

CHIEF OFFICE, HALIFAX.—1st Clerk, C H Hamilton, Clerk in the Account Branch, F Passow, Junior Clerks, W Small, J W Inglis, H R Kerr, and H Driscoll. Messenger, G M Schwartz, Letter Carriers—Southern District, Wm Craig. Northern District, A Church. Additional Carrier, G Craig. Office in Dalhousie College, Barrington street.

DEPUTY POST MASTERS IN NOVA SCOTIA.—Amherst, J W Smith. Antigonish, H P Hill. Arichat, H McDonald. Aylesford, J D Van Buskirk. Annapolis, A Henderson. Bridgewater, A Morse. Bridgetown, T Spurr. Barrington, T O Geddes. Baddeck, C B., W Kidston, Canso, George Norris. Clements Port, Moses Shaw. Chester, A Lovett. Durham, A Cameron. Digby, H Stewart. Guysboro, R M Cutler. Hants Port, N S Harris. Kentville, J F Hutchinson. Locks Island, Xerxes Chapman. Lower Horton, J Borden. Londonderry, J Campbell. Lawrencetown, J G Smith. Liverpool, T P Calkin. Lunenburg, W H Rudolf. Mahone Bay, L Knaut. Mills Village, L N Young. Musquodoboit, S Henry. North Sydney, C A Martin. New Glasgow, J Fraser, jr. Newport, J F Cochran. Port Medway, Edw Cohoon. Pugwash, L Borden. Plaister Cove, Jas McKeen. Parrsboro, P Blake. Port Hood, J D Tremain. Pictou, A P Ross. River John, A Archibald. River Philip, G Phillips. St Margaret's Bay, W E Brine. St. Peter's, C B, G Handley. Shubenacadie, F Parker. Sydney Mines, D G Rigby. Sydney, C B, R Martin. Shelburne, R R Thompson. Sherbrook, St Mary's, H McDonald. Truro, J Ross. Tatamagouche, J Lombard. Wallace, J Huestis. West Port, J Bancroft. Walton, Chas Allison. Wilmot, J Gibbons. Windsor, Peter Burnham. Wolfville, W Johnson. Weymouth, C P Jones. Yarmouth, H G Farish.

DAYS ON WHICH MAILS ARE MADE UP AT HALIFAX.

MONDAY.—At 8 A. M. for Barrington, Liverpool, Lunenburg, St. Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, Yarmouth. At 8½ A. M. for Windsor, Wolfville. At 8 P. M. for Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Clements, Digby, Granville, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Lower Horton, Maitland, Newport, Pictou, River John, Walton, West Port.

TUESDAY.—At 8 A. M. for Mill Village, Windsor, Wolfville, Wilmot, Weymouth, Yarmouth. At 8 P. M. for Amherst, Bridgewater, Chester, Durham, Kentville, Locke's Island, Londonderry, Lower Horton, Pugwash, Port Medway, Pictou, River Philip, Truro, Wallace, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, United States, via Amherst.

WEDNESDAY.—At half-past 8, A. M. for Windsor and Wolfville. At 8 P. M. for Annapolis, Aylesford, Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Bridgetown, Baddeck, Clements, Canso, Digby, Durham, Gay's River, Granville, Guysboro', Hantsport, Kentville, Lower Stewiacke, Lower Horton, Lawrencetown, Middle and Upper Musquodoboit, New Glasgow, Newport, North Sydney, Plaister Cove, Port Hood, Pictou, River John, St Peters, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Truro, Westport.

THURSDAY.—At 8 A. M. for Barrington, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Mill Village, St. Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, Windsor, Wilmot, Wolfville,

Weymouth, Yarmouth. At eight o'clock, P. M. for Amherst, Bridgewater, Chester, Durham, Kentville, Lock's Island, Londonderry, Lower Horton, Pugwash, Port Medway, Parrsboro', Pictou, River Philip, Truro, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, United States, via Amherst.

FRIDAY.—At half past 8 A. M. for Windsor, Wolfville. At 8 P. M. for Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Digby, Granville, Kentville, Lower Horton, Lawrencetown, Pictou, River John, Prince Edward Island, Walton, West Port.

SATURDAY.—At 8 A. M. for Mill Village, Windsor, Wolfville, Weymouth, Wilmot, Yarmouth. At 8 P. M. for Amherst, Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Bridgewater, Baddeck, Chester, Canso, Durham, Guysboro', Kentville, Lock's Island, Londonderry, Lower Horton, Lower Stewiacke, Mabou, Maitland, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pugwash, Plaister Cove, Parrsboro', Port Medway, Port Hood, Pictou, River Philip, St Peters, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Truro, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, United States, via Amherst.

DAYS ON WHICH MAILS ARE DUE AT HALIFAX.

MONDAY.—At 6 o'clock, P. M. from Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgewater, Bridgetown, Clements Port, Digby, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Lower Horton, Windsor, Wolfville, Weymouth, Yarmouth. At 10 P. M. from Amherst, Durham, Londonderry, Mabou, Pugwash, Parrsboro', Pictou, River Philip, River John, Truro, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, United States, via Amherst.

TUESDAY.—At 6 P. M. from Kentville, Lower Horton, Mill Village, Newport, Windsor, Walton, Westport, Wolfville. At 10 P. M. from Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Durham, Gay's River, Guysboro', Lower Stewiacke, Lock's Island, Musquodoboit, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Plaister Cove, Port Medway, Port Hood, Pictou, St Peters, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Truro.

WEDNESDAY.—At 6 P. M. from Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Barrington, Chester, Clements Port, Digby, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Lower Horton, St Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, Windsor, Wolfville, Weymouth, Yarmouth. At 10 P. M. from Amherst, Durham, Londonderry, Pictou, River Philip, Truro, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, United States, via Amherst.

THURSDAY.—At 6 P. M. from Kentville, Lower Horton, Lock's Island, Mill Village, Windsor, Wolfville. At 10 P. M. from Port Medway and Prince Edward Island.

FRIDAY.—At 6 P. M. from Annapolis, Aylesford, Bridgetown, Clements Port, Digby, Hantsport, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Lower Horton, Newport, Walton, Westport, Windsor, Wolfville, Weymouth, Yarmouth. At 10 P. M. from Amherst, Antigonish, Arichat, Albion Mines, Baddeck, Canso, Cape Breton, Durham, Guysboro', Londonderry, Lower Stewiacke, Mabou, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pugwash, Plaister Cove, Parrsboro', Port Hood, Pictou, River John, River Philip, St Peters, Shubenacadie, Sydney, Sydney Mines, Sherbrooke, Truro, Tatamagouche, Wallace, Canada, by land route, New Brunswick, United States, via Amherst.

SATURDAY.—At 6 P. M. from Bridgewater, Barrington, Chester, Kentville, Locke's Island, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Lower Horton, Mill

Village, St Mary's, Yarmouth. At

ENGLISH MAIL Office, Halifax, forwarded direct.

NEWFOUNDLAND to December, and closing on the

CAPE BRETON and forwarded during the summer

BERMUDA.—of the steamer from

UNITED STATES packet from Edinburgh from Boston.

CANADA, via from Boston.

The Post Office from half-past 4 o'clock

Letters if prepared time during the night forwarded by the Mail

When the Mails delivered the same morning.

All other mails evening; if after 6 o'clock the following

"Money Letters" hour previous to time to be forwarded; and be pre-paid.

STEAM

STEAMERS AND American Royal Mail Steamship Liverpool for Boston

S Cunard, Agent at St John's, N F, for

A Steamer (carry passengers, mail, and cargo) from December to the arrival of the Mail Steamship at Halifax.

Besides the R. M. S. Thomas and Newfoundland, during the

Village, St Margaret's Bay, Shelburne, Windsor, Wolfville, Weymouth, Yarmouth. At 10 P M, from Port Medway, and Prince Edward Island.

ENGLISH MAILS.—The Mails for England are closed at the Post Office, Halifax, every alternate Thursday, at 9 o'clock, P M, and forwarded direct. Mails due every alternate week.

NEWFOUNDLAND—Mails are made up once a fortnight, from April to December, and once a month, from December to the end of March, closing on the arrival of the steamer from Boston.

CAPE BRETON.—Mails for Sydney are made up once a fortnight, and forwarded by the Newfoundland packet, (which calls at Sydney), during the summer months.

BERMUDA.—Mails are made up once a month, closing on the arrival of the steamer from England.

UNITED STATES.—Mails by steamer close on the arrival of each packet from England. Return Mails fortnightly, by each steamer from Boston.

CANADA, VIA BOSTON.—Closed Mails by each R M Steamer, to and from Boston.

The Post Office at Halifax will be open daily (Sundays excepted) from half-past 4 o'clock in the morning, till 8 at night.

Letters if prepaid by Stamps, and dropped in the Letter Box, any time during the night, and up to 5 o'clock in the morning, will be forwarded by the Mail of that morning.

When the Mails from England arrive before 9 P. M. they will be delivered the same night; when after that hour at 7 o'clock the next morning.

All other mails arriving before 7 P. M. will be delivered the same evening; if after that hour, and before 8, at 6 o'clock, and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the following morning.

"Money Letters" intended to be Registered must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the particular Mail by which they are to be forwarded; and the Postage, as well as the Registration Fee, must be pre-paid.

STEAM PACKETS, STAGE COACHES, &c.

STEAMERS AND SAILING PACKETS.—The British and North American Royal Mail Steam Packets leave Halifax for Liverpool, G B, and Liverpool for Boston. (via Halifax), Fortnightly during the year. Hon S Cunard, Agent at Halifax.

A Steamer (carrying H. M. Mails) runs between Halifax, Bermuda, and St. Thomas monthly throughout the year; and from Halifax to St. John's, N F, fortnightly from May to end of December, and monthly from December to end of April, leaving Halifax immediately after the arrival of the Mail Steamer from Liverpool, G. B. Hon S Cunard, Agent at Halifax.

Besides the R. M. Steamers from Liverpool, G. B., Bermuda, St. Thomas and Newfoundland, a Steamer runs between St. John, N. B., and Windsor, during the summer months, and during the whole year be-

tween St. John, N. B. and Annapolis. A Steamer also plies twice a week between Charlottetown, P. E. I., and Pictou, during the summer months.

A Sailing Packet runs between Windsor and Parrsboro', and Lower Horton and Parrsboro', from the 1st April to Christmas. B. Dewolf & Son, Agents at Windsor.

Regular Packets also leave Halifax, for Liverpool, Lunenburg, Yarmouth, Guysborough, Pictou and vice versa.

WESTERN STAGE COACHES.—Western Royal Mail Coach Line, (King & Brothers, Proprietors), leave Halifax for Windsor and Kentville every morning at 7 o'clock, and Kentville for Annapolis every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings, at 6 o'clock. Returning, leave Annapolis for Kentville, Windsor, and Halifax every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday mornings, at 9 o'clock, and from Kentville for Windsor, and Halifax, every morning at 6 o'clock. Extra Coaches will be dispatched when required, on the arrival of the steamers either from Annapolis or Windsor.

WESTERN SHORE LINE, (King & Brothers, proprietors), leave Halifax for Chester and Lunenburg, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings at 7 o'clock. Returning leave Lunenburg for Chester and Halifax every Wednesday and Saturday mornings at 6 o'clock.

EASTERN COACH.—Hyde's Line, leaves Halifax for Truro and Pictou, and Pictou for Truro and Halifax, every morning at 6 o'clock, and leaves Halifax for Amherst every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

WORCESTER AND WESTERN RAIL ROAD LINE.—From Boston to Albany, New York, Saratoga, Toronto, Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, &c. &c. E. G. Fuller, Agent. Office at the American Book Store, Halifax.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

NOVA SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Directors at Halifax and Executive Committee of Management.

Hon Samuel Cunard, President, Charles W Dickson, Esq. and
Wm S More, Esq. Vice Pres't, George E. Morton, Esq.
James Stewart, Esq.

Secretary and Treasurer, P. S. Hamilton, Esq.

Local Directors, Amherst, ; Annapolis, Alfred Whitman; Antigonish, John Cameron; Arichat, ; Barrington, Dr T R Wilson; Bridgetown, Thos Spurr; Bridgewater, Reuben Gardiner; Canso East, J G McKeen; Canso West, Cape Causo, ; Chester, D Whitford; Digby, C Budd; Guysborough, Kentville, Hon John Morton; Hantsport, ; Liverpool, Aug. Knaut and Jabesh Snow; Lunenburg, ; New Glasgow, J W Carmichael; Pictou, Daniel Dickson, (Superintendent); Port Hood, ; Pugwash, A B Chandler; Ragged Islands, Jacob Locke; Sackville, N. B., ; Shelburne, Robert P Woodill; Sydney, Wm Turnbull; Tatamagouche, Arch'd Patterson; Truro, P S Archibald; Wallace, A McFarlane; Weymouth, John O Vail; Windsor, Benj Dewolfe; Wolfville, John W Barss; Yarmouth, A Lawson, (Manager).

The follow
against the
cutors or Ad

A B of
writing doth
the Estate of
ceased was h
have been giv
justly and trul

Sworn before
this

NEW TOWN
of Cape Breton
three township
The County
the District of


152

KEEPS con
MEDICIN
Also—Field

at the lowest M
Medicine Ch
tions carefully

Bo

No. 16 G

HAVE constan
ERY, consis
plain; Note Paper
Steel and Quill Pe
cal Works, *SCHO*
Prayer Books, psal
progressive Branc
cluding a series o
Reading, Introduc
Book-keeping, Sci
and Charts. Latin
Pocket Miscellany
pular Authors. 

J. S. C
Halifax—(PIANO F
made at the printi

G 2

PROBATE FORM.—ATTESTED ACCOUNTS.

The following is the Legal Form to be appended to an Account against the Estate of a deceased person, when presented to the Executors or Administrators:—

A B of , maketh Oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the Estate of , deceased; that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said Account, and that the Balance of is justly and truly due and owing to Deponent. So help me God.

Sworn before me, at
this day of

, 185 }

A. B.

NEW TOWNSHIPS, &c.—The township of St Andrews, in the County of Cape Breton, has been divided (by an Act of the Legislature) into three townships, viz. Townships of Louisburg, Miré, and St Andrews. The County of Shelburne has also been divided into two Districts, the District of Shelburne and the District of Barrington.

JOHN NAYLOR,
DRUGGIST,

152 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

KEEPS constantly on hand, a General Supply of DRUGS, MEDICINES, Patent Medicines, Spices, Dye Stuffs, &c. &c. &c. Also—Field and Garden Seeds. Which are offered for sale,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

at the lowest Market Prices.

Medicine Chests fitted up and renewed at short notice. Prescriptions carefully prepared.

Books and Stationery.

No. 16 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

A. & W. MACKINLAY

HAVE constantly on hand, a large Assortment of BOOKS and STATIONERY, consisting of—Writing Papers, various qualities and sizes, ruled and plain; Note Paper, Envelopes. Writing Inks, Blank Books, School Stationery, Steel and Quill Pens, Pencils, Sealing Wax, Wafers, Maps, Charts, and Nautical Works, SCHOOL and other BOOKS, among which are—Bibles, Testaments, Prayer Books, psalms, Hymns, Paraphrases, Popular Works on the primary and progressive Branches of Education, with Chambers's Educational Course, including a series of publications—on Infant Education, Progressive Lessons in Reading, Introduction to Arithmetic, Treatises on Arithmetic, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Science, Ancient and Modern History, Geography, with Maps and Charts. Latin, Greek, and French School Books, &c. &c. &c. Chambers's Pocket Miscellany, price 7ad each; with a great variety of other Works, by popular Authors. Agents for the Sale of MORRISON'S UNIVERSAL PILLS.

J. S. CUNNABELL, Teacher of Music,
Halifax—(PIANO FORT, FLUTE, ACCORDION, FLUTINA, ETC.) Applications may be made at the printing office of Mr W. Cunnabell, 37 Granville Street.

PROFESSIONAL Life Assurance Company.

CHIEF OFFICE—76 CHEAPSIDE,
London.

*Admitting on equal terms, persons of every class to all its
benefits and advantages.*

CAPITAL £250,000

FULLY SUBSCRIBED FOR BY UPWARDS OF 1400 SHAREHOLDERS.

Halifax Board of Management Office, 168 Hollis Street.

DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM PRYOR, JR. ESQ. | ANDREW M. UNIACKE, ESQ.
WILLIAM CUNARD, „ | JAMES A. MOREN, „

Medical Referee.—EDWARD JENNINGS, M. D.

Secretary.—BENJAMIN G. GRAY.

THE Company's operations in this Province are facilitated by the establishment of a Local Directory in which every confidence may be placed; and its important features, some of which are enumerated below, combine advantages for the living not to be found in any former existing company.

I. Ten per cent of the entire profits of the Company is appropriated for the formation of a Relief Fund, for the benefit of parties assured for life, who have paid five years' premiums, their widows and orphans, in the event of old age.

II. Ten per cent, for the relief of aged and distressed proprietors, assured or not, their widows and orphans.

III. In addition to the usual business of Life Assurance, assurances are granted against Paralysis, Blindness, Accidents, Insanity, and every other affliction, bodily and mental, at moderate rates.

Policies indisputable, and free of stamp duty.

No extra charge for going to, or residing in, Australasia, Bermuda, Madeira, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, and the British North American Colonies.

Medical men in all cases remunerated for their report.

A liberal commission allowed to Agents.

Every description of Life Assurance business transacted.

Detailed Prospectuses, containing the names and addresses of all the Shareholders, rate of premium, an explanation of the system now originated; together with useful information and statistics, respecting Life Assurance, may be had on application at the office of the Agent for Nova Scotia, or to any of the following Sub-agents—viz.:

Pictou, G. A. MacKenzie, Esq.

Annapolis, . . E. C. Cowling, „

Shelburne, . . H. W. Smith, „

The following are examples of the rates of premium for assuring £100 for life

Age 20 £1 10 9

„ 30 1 19 6

„ 40 2 13 6

„ 50 3 18 6

B. G. GRAY, SOLICITOR, &c.

168 Hollis Street, Halifax,

HEAD AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

THE CO

Nova Scotia

The Hon. J.
Bliss, Esq., C.
the Hon Alex
Medical Ac

Amherst, R.
Annapolis, Ja
Arichat, C. F.
Bridgetown, T
Digby, J. A. I
Kentville, T.
Lower Horton
Liverpool, J N
No expense
The Board in
sal of business.
Tables of Ra
be obtained at
Agents' Offices

Ins

CAPITAL £

Insures aga

Losse

IT IS IN CO

September, 1

THE COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.

Capital,—£1,000,000 Sterling.

Nova Scotia Branch.—Head Office, No. 24 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

DIRECTORS.

The Hon. M. B. Almon, Banker, the Hon W. A. Black, Banker, L. Bliss, Esq, Charles Twining, Esq, Barrister, John Bayley Bland, Esq. the Hon Alex Keith, Merchant.

Medical Advisers, D. McNeil Parker, M. D. and Lewis Johnson, M. D.
Agent, Matthew H. Richey, Solicitor.

AGENCIES.

Amherst, R. B. Dickey, Esq.	Lunenburg, H S Jost, Esq.
Annapolis, James Gray, Esq.	Pictou, J. Crichton, Esq.
Arichat, C. F. Harrington, Esq.	Pugwash, A. B. Chandler, Esq.
Bridgetown, T. Spurr, Esq.	Shelburne, C. White, Esq.
Digby, J. A. Dennison, Esq.	Sydney, C. E. Leonard, Esq.
Kentville, T. W. Harris, Esq.	Truro, A. G. Archibald, Esq.
Lower Horton, C. W. H. Harris, Esq.	Windsor, R. N. Pope, Esq.
Liverpool, J N S Marshall, Esq.	Yarmouth, H. A. Grantham, Esq.

No expense is incurred in effecting Assurances.

The Board in Halifax is invested with absolute powers in the disposal of business.

Tables of Rates, Forms of Proposal and every other information may be obtained at the Head Office, 24 Hollis street, Halifax, or at any of the Agents' Offices out of Halifax.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY,
Secretary to the Local Board in Nova Scotia.

PROVINCIAL Insurance Company OF TORONTO, C. W.

CAPITAL £500,000—£50,000 PAID UP & INVESTED.

Insures against Marine Losses on Vessels, Cargoes and Freights, at moderate rates.

Losses promptly Adjusted and Paid.

IT IS IN CONTEMPLATION TO OPEN THE BUSINESS OF
FIRE INSURANCE

ON THE 1ST JANUARY NEXT.

GEO. C. WHIDDEN,
Agent at Halifax.

September, 1854.

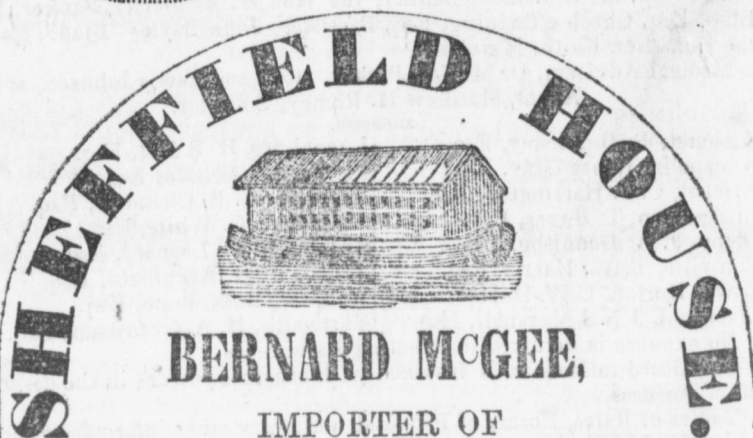
OF EVERY



VARIETY.



FOR ALL AGES.



HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS,

TIN, BRITANNIA METAL AND JAPAN'D WARE,

Cutlery, Jewelry, Electro Plate, and

FANCY GOODS.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN TOYS,

CHINA VASES,

Marble Figures, Shades, Ornaments, Prints, &c. &c.

CORNER of GEORGE and GRANVILLE STREETS,

Fifth door South of the Railway Office, Halifax, N. S.

Country Merchants and Travellers Supplied
on the lowest terms.

THOMAS DURNEY,
DRUGGIST,

Opposite Messrs. J. & M. Tobin's Wharf,

KEEPS constantly on hand—Wholesale and Retail—DRUGS, MEDICINES, Patent Medicines, Dye Stuffs, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes, Seeds, and Spices, of all kinds.

Medicine Chests and Prescriptions punctually attended to.

Life

EAG

Established

CONNE

CO

Hartf

AET

Incorp

HOM

Orders rece

suran

JO

Pastry, Pres
Sweetmeats
FRUIT
OF ALL KI

Comm
WHOLES
Tobacco
ket Square, H

Life and Fire Insurance.

Agency No. 30 Bedford Row.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

EAGLE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,
OF LONDON.

Established in 1807. Capital One Million Pounds Sterling.
CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE
COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Hartford Fire Insurance Company
Established in 1810. Capital \$300,000.

ÆTNA (Fire) INSURANCE COMPANY,
OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated in 1819. Paid up Capital \$300,000.

HOME (Fire) INSURANCE COMPANY,
OF NEW YORK,
Paid up Capital \$500,000.

Marine Insurance

Orders received and forwarded to the United States for In-
surance on Vessels, Cargoes and Freight, by
ARCHIBALD SCOTT.

JOHN RICHARDSON,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Confectioner,

Pastry, Preserves,
Sweetmeats and
FRUITS,
OF ALL KINDS.

No. 18

Wines, Cordials,
and Liquors
OF THE BEST
QUALITY.

GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

LORDLY & STIMPSON,

Commission Merchants and General Agents,

WHOLESALE and Retail Dealers in Flour, Meal, Coffee, Teas,
Tobacco, Sugars, Liquors, &c. &c. No. 5 George Street, Mar-
ket Square, Halifax, N. S.

HEALTH Restored!

HOLLOWAY'S PILLS.



SURPRISING CURE OF A CONFIRMED ASTHMA, AFTER FIVE YEARS' SUFFERING.
The following testimonial has been sent to Professor Holloway, by a Gentleman named Middleton, of Scotland Road, Liverpool.

Sir.—Your Pills have been the means, under providence, of restoring me to a sound health after five years of severe affliction. During the whole of that period, I suffered the most dreadful attacks of Asthma, frequently of several weeks' duration, attended with a violent cough, and continual spitting of phlegm intermixed with blood. This so shook my constitution that I was unfitted for any of the active duties of life. I was attended by some of the most eminent medical men of this town, but they failed to give me the slightest relief. As a last remedy I tried your Pills, and in about three months they effected a perfect cure of the disease, totally eradicated the cough, and restored tone and vigor to the chest and digestive organs. I am, Sir, your obedient Servant,
Dated Jan. 1st, 1853. (Signed) H. MIDDLETON.

A PERMANENT CURE OF A RHEUMATISM OF MANY YEARS' DURATION.

Copy of a Letter from Mr. Gamis, Chemist, Yeovil, to Professor Holloway.

Dear Sir,—In this district your Pills command a more extensive sale than any other proprietary medicine before the public. As a proof of their efficacy in Liver and Bilious Complaints I may mention the following case. A lady of this town with whom I am personally acquainted, for years was a severe sufferer from disease of the Liver and digestive organs; her medical attendant assured her that he could do nothing to relieve her sufferings, and it was not likely she could survive many months. This announcement naturally caused great alarm among her friends and relations, and they induced her to make a trial of your Pills, which so improved her general health that she was induced to continue them until she received a perfect cure. This is twelve months ago, and she has not experienced any symptoms of relapse, and often declares that your Pills have been the means of saving her life. I remain, Dear Sir, yours truly,
Nov. 23d, 1852. (Signed) J. GAMIS.

These celebrated PILLS are wonderfully efficacious in the following complaints—Ague, Asthma, Bilious complaints, Colics, Constipation of the Bowels, Consumption, Debility, Dropsy, Dysentery, Erysipelas, Female Irregularities, Fevers of all kinds, Fits, Gout, Head-ache, Indigestion, Inflammation, Jaundice, Liver complaints, Lumbago, Piles, Rheumatism, Retention of Urine, Scrofula or King's Evil, Sore throats, Stone and Gravel, Secondary symptoms, Tic Douloureux, Tumors, Ulcers, Venereal afflictions, Worms of all kinds, Weakness, from whatever causes, &c. &c.

SUB-AGENTS in Nova Scotia—J F Cochran & Co, Newport. Dr Harding, Windsor. G N Fuller, Horton. Moore & Chipman, Kentville. E Caldwell, Cornwallis. J A Gibbon, Wilmot. A B Piper, Bridgetown. R Guest, Yarmouth. T R Patillo, Liverpool. J F More, Caledonia. Miss Carder, Pleasant River. Robt West, Bridgewater. Mrs Neil, Lunenburg. B Legge, Mahone Bay. Tucker & Smith, Truro. N Tupper & Co, Amherst. R B Huestis, Wallace. W Cooper, Pugwash. Mrs Robson, Pictou. T R Fraser, New Glasgow. J & C Jost, Guysboro'. Mrs Norris, Canso. P Smyth, Port Hood. T & J Jost, Sydney. J Mattheson & Co, Bras d'Or.

Sold at the Establishment of Professor HOLLOWAY, 244 Strand, (near Temple Bar,) London, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicines throughout the Civilized World, at the following prices:—

1s 1½d., 2s 9d., 4s 6d., 11s., 22s., and 33s. Sterling, each Box.

There is a considerable saving by taking the larger sizes.—N. B.—Directions for the guidance of Patients in every Disorder affixed to each Box.

JOHN NAYLOR, General Agent for Nova Scotia.

A MOST ASTONISHING

Copy of a Letter

TO PROFESSOR HOLLOWAY.

Dear Sir,—My

posed before me

Scrofulous Sore

and although t

of money, she o

Being recomme

pot, and a box

ment appeared.

According to the

was perfectly c

Dated August

EXTRAORDINARY A

Copy of a Letter

TO PROFESSOR

vere attack of

medical treatme

permanent ame

and Pills. I dic

ly successful, fo

enjoyment of he

medicines, and

larly afflicted, w

Your oblig

THE PILLS sh

following cases—

and Sand Flies

(soft). Cancers.

Glandular Swel

Throat, Skin Dis

SUB-AGENTS

Windsor. G N F

wallis. J A Gibb

Patillo, Liverpool

Bridgewater. Mr

ro. N Tupper & C

Robson, Pictou.

Canso. P Smyth.

Sold at the Est

Bar,) London, a

throughout the C

In Pots, at 1s.

There is a c

tions for the guid



THE
**All-healing
REMEDY.**
HOLLOWAY'S
OINTMENT

A MOST ASTONISHING CURE OF SCROFULOUS ULCERS, A CASE CERTIFIED BY THE MAYOR OF BOSTON.
Copy of a Letter from J. Noble, Esq., Mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire.

To PROFESSOR HOLLOWAY,
Dear Sir,—Mrs SARAH DIXON of Liqueurpond Street, Boston, has this day deposed before me that for a considerable period she was severely afflicted with Scrofulous Sores and Ulcers in her arms, feet, legs, and other parts of her body; and although the first of medical advice was obtained, at the cost of a large sum of money, she obtained no abatement of suffering, but gradually grew worse.
Being recommended by a friend to try your Ointment, she procured a small pot, and a box of the Pills, and before that was all used, symptoms of amendment appeared. By persevering with the medicines for a short time longer, according to the directions, and strictly adhering to your rules as to diet, &c., she was perfectly cured, and now enjoys the best of health.

I remain, Dear Sir, yours truly,
Dated August 12th, 1852. (Signed)

J. NOBLE.

EXTRAORDINARY AND RAPID CURE OF ERYSIPELAS IN THE LEG, AFTER MEDICAL AID HAD FAILED.
Copy of a Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth Yeates, of the Post Office, Aldwick Road, near Bognor, Sussex, dated Jan. 12th, 1853.

To PROFESSOR HOLLOWAY. Sir,—I suffered for a considerable period from a severe attack of Erysipelas, which at length settled in my leg, and resisted all medical treatment. My sufferings were very great, and I quite despaired of any permanent amendment, when I was advised to have recourse to your Ointment and Pills. I did so without delay, and am happy to say the result was eminently successful, for they effected a radical cure of my leg, and restored me to the enjoyment of health. I shall ever speak with the utmost confidence of your medicines, and have recommended them to others in this neighborhood similarly afflicted, who derived equal benefit. I am, Sir,
Your obliged and faithful Servant, (Signed) ELIZABETH YEATES.

The PILLS should be used conjointly with the OINTMENT in most of the following cases—Bad Legs, Bad Breasts, Burns, Bunions, Bite of Mosquitoes, and Sand Flies, Coco bay, Chiego foot, Chilblains, Chapped Hands, Corns, (soft), Cancers, Contracted and Stiff Joints, Elephantiasis, Fistules, Gout, Glandular Swellings, Lumbago, Piles, Rheumatism, Scalds, Sore Nipples, Sore Throat, Skin Diseases, Scurvy, Sore heads, Tumorous Ulcers, Wounds, Yaws.
SUB-AGENTS in Nova Scotia—J F Cochran & Co., Newport. Dr Harding, Windsor. G N Fuller, Horton. Moore & Chipman, Kentville. E Caldwell, Cornwallis. J A Gibbon, Wilmot. A B Piper, Bridgetown. R Guest, Yarmouth. T R Patillo, Liverpool. J F More, Caledonia. Miss Carder, Pleasant River. Robt West, Bridgewater. Mrs Neil, Lunenburg. B Legge, Mahone Bay. Tucker & Smith, Truro. N Tupper & Co., Amherst. R B Huestis, Wallace. W Cooper, Pugwash. Mrs Robson, Pictou. T R Fraser, New Glasgow. J & C Jost, Guysboro'. Mrs Norris, Canso. P Smyth, Port Hood. T & J Jost, Sydney. J Mattheson & Co., Bras d'Or.
Sold at the Establishment of Professor HOLLOWAY, 244 Strand, (near Temple Bar,) London, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicines throughout the Civilized World.

In Pots, at 1s. 1d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d., 11s., 22s., and 33s. Sterling each.
There is a considerable saving by taking the larger sizes. N. B.—Directions for the guidance of patients in every Disorder are affixed to each Pot.

JOHN NAYLOR, HALIFAX,
General Agent for Nova Scotia.

FFERING.
ntleman named

restoring me to
whole of that
ntly of several
al spitting of
that I was unne
of the most
he slightest re
ths they effect
restored tone
dent Servant,
IDDLETON.

tion.
Holloway.
eale than any
ficacy in Liver
y of this town
the sufferer from
nt assured her
not likely she
ed great alarm
a trial of your
ed to continue
o, and she has
that your Pills
s truly,
J. GAMIS.

Following com
a of the Bowels,
Irregularities,
tion, Jaundice,
rine, Scrofula
symptoms, Tic
nds, Weakness,

Dr Harding,
E Caldwell,
est, Yarmouth.
nt River. Robt
ay. Tucker &
V Cooper, Pug
ost, Guysboro'.
Mattheson & Co,

(near Temple
in Medicines

each Box.
—N. B.—Direc
ch Box.

Nova Scotia.

Royal Insurance Company, OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL TWO MILLIONS STERLING,

WITH UNLIMITED RESPONSIBILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS.

Amount actually invested, 31st Dec'r, 1851, £377,799 12s. 3d. Sterling.

HALIFAX AGENCY, No. 24 HOLLIS STREET,

ADJOINING THE B. N. A. BANK.

Risks taken and claims settled by **HUGH HARTSHORNE**, Esq. Sole Agent, without reference to England.

Insurance effected on Lives—Also on Buildings, Goods, Ships on the Stocks, Household Furniture, &c. in all parts of the Province.

The Policies are under the CORPORATE SEAL of the Company.

HUGH HARTSHORNE, AGENT,

No. 24 Hollis Street,

Adjoining B. N. A. Bank.

W. H. RUDOLF,

COMMISSION Merchant, and General Agent. Store opposite Long Wharf, (lately occupied by John D. Nash), Halifax, N. S. General Dealer in American Fabrics, Furniture, Stoves, Bread Stuffs, Fish, West India and Country Produce. Property left for sale will be stored free of charge. American and other Foreign Money bought and sold.

AUCTION BUSINESS.

W. H. RUDOLF

BEGS to acquaint his friends and the public generally, in City and Country, that he has taken out a License for the Public Sale of Property, and respectfully solicits a share of patronage. Liberal Cash advances made on Country or Foreign Produce. Wharf, House or Shop Sales in any part of the City or vicinity solicited.

Sales at Rooms every Saturday, at 11 o'clock,

and no postponement on account of weather, as there is ample accommodation for Sales in-doors.
Halifax, September 25, 1854.

THE HARMONICON.

THIRD Edition, Revised and Enlarged. A Collection of Sacred Music, consisting of Psalm and Hymn Tunes, Anthems, &c. selected from the best composers, and adapted to the use of the Churches in British North America. With the Introduction of Vocal Music of the Boston Academy's Collection, which the Editors and Publishers of that work have permitted to be re-printed for the Harmonicon. Price 5s.

Sold by the Publishers, J. Dawson & Son, Pictou; and A. & W. Mackinlay, Halifax.

WASHINGTON
By the use

THIS WASHING
IS WHAT DOES



general satisfaction
General Agents for
Sold at Halifax
Sons, W. H. Tull
Brown & Co. Mor



the Heart, Fem
All Dise

These invaluable
in private practice
to the public, w
selves a public
They possess
throughout the
subvert disease
Prepared only

JOHN NAY
by Morton & C
pal Druggists.

H

WASHING MADE EASY AND PLEASANT, By the use of Boston Chemical Washing Powder.



THIS Powder, prepared by a practical Chemist, is a superior article for WASHING Clothes. The process of using is simple and easy, and cleanses without injury to the finest fabric. One package of this Powder will maketwo gallons of soft soap, superior in quality for all domestic uses.

Nothing exceeds this Powder, after having been made into soft soap, for removing grease spots from woollen clothes and carpets.

Directions on each package of the Powder—which, if followed, will give, after a fair trial,

general satisfaction.—D. TAYLOR, jr. & CO. 25 Hanover Street, Boston; General Agents for the Provinces, to whom orders must be addressed.

Sold at Halifax, wholesale and retail, by John Esson & Co, John Northup & Sons, W. H. Tully, Wm. Aikens, Grocers. Also, by John Naylor, Avery, Brown & Co. Morton & Cogswell, Druggists, and by dealers generally.



FOR THE CURE OF

Liver Complaints, Jaundice, Dyspepsia, Rheumatism, Indigestion, Gout, Dysentery, Diarrhoea, Disorders of the Kidneys and Bladder, Erysipelas, and all Diseases of the Skin, Eruption, Typhoid and Inflammatory Fevers, Sick Headache, Costiveness, Pains in the Head, Breast, Side, Back and Limbs, Palpitation of the Heart, Female Complaints, and

All Diseases arising from an Impure State of the Blood.

These invaluable Pills have been used with unparalleled success in private practice, for more than thirty years, and are now offered to the public, with the fullest conviction that they will prove themselves a public benefit.

They possess the power of stimulating the depurative organs throughout the body to a healthy action, thus assisting nature to subvert disease after her own manner.

Prepared only by

D. TAYLOR, JR., & CO.,

No. 25 Hanover Street, Boston.

JOHN NAYLOR, General Agent for the Province. Also, sold by Morton & Cogswell, Avery, Brown & Co., and all the principal Druggists.

H

ARMY AND NAVY.

Staff of the Army in Nova Scotia.—Commander in Chief, Lieut General Hon Charles Gore, C B and K H. Aide-de-Camp, Bt Major Smart, 76th Regt. Assist Military Secretary, Capt James A. Gore, 71st Regt. Deputy Quarter Master Gen., Lieut Colonel Holdsworth, Half Pay. Deputy Commissary General, Wm Thompson. Assistant Com. General, Joseph W Wybault. Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Jas B Lundy. Dep Assist Com Gens, H W W Plant, St John, N B; Chas H Shiel, Fredericton. Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals, Dr Wm Bell. Staff Surgeons, John Donald, Esq. and Dr Wm G Swan. Assist Surg. to the Forces, Thos O Gordon, St John, N B; Town Majors, Lieut Brett, 76th Regt, Halifax; Lieut Jones, H. P. St John, N B; Lieut Col Ansel, H P. Prince Edward Island. Town Adjutants, Lieut Sutherland, H P, Sydney, C B; Lieut Geddes, 76th Regt, Fredericton. Town Serjeant, Halifax, Wm Cahill. Garrison Chaplain, Rev Dr Twining.

Ordnance Department.—Respective Officers, Commanding Officer of Royal Artillery, Com. Royal Eng'r, Storekeeper and Dep. Storek'per. Storekeeper's Department.—Storek'r, H Ince, Esq. Dep Storek'r, W H Tapp, Esq. Clerks, Messrs T B Harvey, L P Pool, E V Raynes, H Bagenell. Ast Clk, W Marvin. Armorer, R Foley. Gate Porter, J Cormick. Storehousemen, A Betcher and C Grant. Messengers, J Todd and A Kelly.

Royal Engineer Department.—Com R Eng'r, Lt Col R J Stotherd. Clerks of Works, T F Hanlon, J W Shirras, W Gordon, Esqrs. Foreman of Works, Thos Rees. Senior Clerk, Thos Goudge. Clerk, G J Creed, Esqrs. Mes'r, W Pickles. Barrack Department.—Barrack Master, Thos Stephens, Esq. Superior Barrack Serjt, J Shean. Bar'k Serjts, P Kenney, W Grant, Halifax; J Irons, Windsor.

Royal Artillery.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon. "Ubique" over the Gun, and "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" below it.—Lieut Col William Fraser. Capt W H Cox. Lieuts Jas Boulton, C Hardy, G J Smart. Surg W A Dassauville, M D. Adj't C Hardy.

Royal Engineers.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon. "Ubique" over the Gun, and "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" below it.—Halifax, Lieut Col R J Stotherd. 1st Capt, P J S Barry. 2d Capt H Grain. 1st Lieuts, G E L Walker, E L Bland.—New Brunswick, Bt Major E T Ford.

76th Regiment.—The Elephant. "Hindoostan." "Nive." "Peninsula," &c.—Col Jos Clarke. Lt Col R C Lloyd. Majors C Fenwick, H D Smart, A D C, Capts J G Ferns, T Tydd, W W Senhouse, H H Lacy, C O Donoghue. Lieuts W Brett, town maj. J W Preston, A M Adams, G Wedderburne, J F Bland, M White, W M Westropp, J Geddes, C T Caldecott. Ensigns, J Vincent, E W F Acton, W M O'Malley, G E Corsance, G H Best, C Gascoigne, C C Lees. Surg R F Scott, Asst Surg D A Fraser. Paymaster R F Hearn. Adjutant J C Clarke. Quartermaster H Tyler.

THE NAVY.—Commander in Chief on the North American and West India Station, Rear Admiral ARTHUR FANSHAW, C B, Rear Admiral of the White. Secretary W L Inch. Flag Lieutenant F D Yonge. Clerk (passed) Edward D Herbert.

Officers of H M Naval Yard, Halifax.—Storekeeper Alex Elliott, Esq.—Clerks, J Punchard, and Charles H Rigby, Esqrs.—Gate Porter, E Fryett. Messenger James Henry.

H M Victualling Yard, Halifax. Storekeeper A Elliott, Esq.

Naval Hospital, Halifax.—Clerk in charge, C J Hill, Esq.

OFFICERS OF H.M. SHIPS—NORTH AMERICAN & W. I. STATION.

Argus, 6. Steam sloop, 300 horse power. Commander R Purvis. Lieu's H D Hickley, Thos D Williams. Master Jos Wallis. Surg John King. Ch Engineer Robt Fothergill. Paymaster George H Whillier. Mate Louis De la Cherois. Asst surg Wm F MacClinton. Clerk John Pooley.

Arab, 12. Sloop. Commander Graham Ogle. Lieuts John Trevenen, E Stubbs. Mas C Smart, act. Surg J Elliott, Paymas John Jones. Mate John A F Luttrell. Asst surg Thomas McGahan.

Bermuda
surg J Wallace

Boscawne

com F A Eger

Smallpage, J

Charlton, M D

Goold, W F G

Mas Robt E Ja

Buzzard,

com W H Dobl

rence. Payma

J Squire, C F

Calypso,

CH Simpson,

J McSwiney,

Asst surg W H

Columbia

horse-power.

Pike. Asst sur

Daring,

Phillips, H C B

Mate Jas Rorie

Devastat

power. Com A

Mas J Way. S

Bloxam, act.

Espiegle,

S Preston, G V

Callaway, act.

M D. 2d Mas R

Imaum, 7

Henderson. C

Bampfild. Sur

Mas W H G Wi

Kite, 3, s

Mariner,

Lieuts H B Joh

D. Paymas W I

Medea,

Com Aug Phill

Laird. Paymas

Bennett. Asst

Netley, 8

Scorpion,

John Parsons.

Vestal, 2

Bayfield, for su

J Burgess, Hon

posol. G R Moy

W Forbes, for

H H Turnbull,

CT Williamson

Wolverer

Ge F Knowles,

J T Sparke. M

HARBOR

Coromandel, D

Weymouth, rec

Bermuda, Schooner. Commander Archibald D Jolly. Asst surg J Wallace, act. 2d Mas H Bond. clerk in charge R D Hire.

Boscawen, 70. Flag Ship. Captain William F Glanville. com F A Egerton. Lieuts H F W Ingram, R G Tuffnell, H W Carneek, James P Smallpage, J H Hatchard. Mas Jas Bodie. chaplain Rev F J Evans. Surg J F Charlton, m d. Paymas W G Parmeter. Nav Ins'r R C Saunders. Mates Wm H Goold, W F Gollock. Asst surg Christ'r K Ord. Act asst surg Thos Daly. 2d Mas Robt E Janes. Passed clerks W H J Brown, John Pettis.

Buzzard, 6. Paddle-wheel steam Sloop, 300 horse-power. com W H Dobbie. Lieuts S Wolrige, R Moore. Mas W S Luke. Surg W Lawrence. Paymas E N Harrison. ch Eng'r W B Winhinnick. Mates W Vicary, E J Squire, C F Passingham. Asst surg E Loney. clerk W O Bignell.

Calypso, 18. Captain A Forbes. Lieuts C S S Stanhope, C H Simpson, C J Balfour. Mas R H Warren. 1st Lieut Mar G Bazalgette. Surg J McSwiney. Paymas A A Speed. Nav Instr A Turmine. Mate A Johnstone, act. Asst surg W H Baxter. 2d Mas C A Smart. clerks R Sainthill, J H Shirreff.

Columbia, 6. Paddle-wheel steam surveying Vessel, 100 horse-power. Com P F Shortland. Lieuts P A Scott, F Harvey. Mas T W R Pike. Asst surg D N Tucker. 2d Mas W L Scarnell. clerk in charge C C Ick.

Daring, 12. Commander Gerard J Napier. Lieuts Alex Phillips, H C Burleigh. Mas H S Ley, act. Surg P Slevin. Paymas C J Evans. Mate Jas Rorie. Asst surg Rich'd Ratcliffe. Clerk C J Warner.

Devastation, 6. Paddle-wheel steam sloop, 400 horse-power. Com A F R DeHorsey. Lieuts St George Rathborne, W W S Bridges. Mas J Way. Surg W T Rogers. Paymas W B Pearce. Mates R Horner. Chas R Bloxam, act. Asst surg W Crawford. 2d Mas J R Ryan. Clerk I Hearnden.

Espiegle, 12, sloop. Com George Hancock. Lieuts D'Arcy S Preston, G V Phillips. Mas W Mayes. Surg W McDermott, m d. Paymaster H Callaway, act. Mates G W Carter, W G Annesley. Asst surg Geo H Edwards, m d. 2d Mas Robt J C Grant.

Imaum, 72. Receiving Ship, Jamaica. Commodore Thos Henderson. Com S Morrish. Lieuts W Cashman, G T Morrell. Chap'n J W L Bampfild. Surg J P Burke, m d. Paymas E D Back. Asst surg W H Carter. 2d Mas W H G Wilson, act. Additional C W McDermott, H Gray.

Kite, 3, steam vessel, 170 horse-power. Bermuda.

Mariner, 12, sloop. Commander Frederick E Johnstone. Lieuts H B Johnstone, H E G Earle. Mas A Thomas. Surg T E Molesworth, m d. Paymas W F Huyghue. Asst surg A H Woodfield, m d, act. Clk J H Jackson.

Medea, 6, Paddle-wheel steam sloop, 350 horse-power. Com Aug Phillimore. Lieuts F H Smith, W C F Wilson. Mas F Wise. Surg Jas Laird. Paymas H R Shaw. Ch Eng'r J London. Mates F F Waddington, F W Bennett. Asst surg R Burrows, act. Clerk Geo Jeffreys.

Netley, 8, Cutter.

Scorpion, 6, surveying vessel, West Indies. Master Com John Parsons. Mas John P Dillon. Asst surg W M Ogilvie.

Vestal, 26. Capt Thos P Thompson. Additional Henry W Bayfield, for surveying service. Com J Orlebar, for sur serv. Lieuts A R Henry, J Burgess, Hon A Hay. Additional A Young, for special serv. A Bent, for disposal. G R Moyle, for disposal. J Hancock, for sur serv. Mas T W Sullivan. Ad'l W Forbes, for sur serv. 1st Lieut Mar T Vaughton. Chap'n H Parminster. Surg H H Turnbull, m d. Ad'l T Stratton, m d, for sur serv. Paymas F Gilbert. Mate C T Williamson. Asst surg H Loney. 2d Mas G P Burney. Clk W E Allen.

Wolverene, 12, Sloop. Commander John Corbett. Lieuts G F Knowles, Jas Willcox. Mas H H Cook. Surg J Belcher, m d. Paymas J T Sparke. Mate A E Maynard. Clerk J Adams.

HARBOR SERVICE, at Bermuda, Devonport, anchor boy ; Coromandel, Dromedary, Medway, Tenedos, Thames, convict hulks ; Doterell, Weymouth, receiving hulks ; Despatch, sheer ves'l.—Halifax, Pyramus, rec'g hlk.

OFFICERS OF THE NOVA SCOTIA MILITIA.

It was intended to insert all the names of the Officers of the Provincial Militia; but as the vacancies, occasioned by death, resignations, &c. since the last enrolment, are not yet filled up, it is impossible to furnish a complete list in the present No. of this Almanac. The following are the latest Gazetted Promotions and Appointments up to the 4th October, 1854:—

Commander in Chief, His Excellency Colonel Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, Knight, Knight Commander of the Orders of St Ferdinand, and of Charles the Second, of Spain.

Staff.—Adjutant General, Lieut Col Edward Wallace, unatt. Quartermaster General, Lieut Col James Black, unatt. Major of Brigade, for the Middle Division, Lieut Col the Hon Michael Tobin, unatt. Major of Brigade, for the Western Division, Lieut Col Thos Adams, unatt. Surgeon General, Hon Wm Grigor, M D.

Unattached.—Captains W H Keating, David McCulloch, John Bruce McDonald. Surgeon P Molloy, M D.

NOVA SCOTIA ARTILLERY.—Lieut Col James Tremain. 2d Batt Colchester County Regiment. Capt Thomas D Davidson. 2d Batt Hants County Regiment. 1st Lieut James E Withrow.

Halifax Volunteer Artillery.—1st Company. Capt Richard Tremain. 1st Lieut Wm R Cogswell. 2d Lieut T Abbott. Surg W J Almon, M D.

REGIMENTS OF THE LINE.—1st Halifax Regt. Majors Thos C Kinnear, Robt Romans. Capts George Pryor, John H McNab, Geo P Mitchell, James S Richardson. 1st Lieuts Peter McNab jr, Alfred G Jones, B G Gray, Robt Romans jr, T R Adams, Andrew Mitchell, Wm Scott, Eddy Tupper, Daniel K Harris. 2d Lieuts Henry A Jennings, Edward Kenney jr, James Duffus, Wm R Adams, John A Sinclair, J C Bremner, Mather Almon jr, John Duffus jr, Wm Willis, Wm Grant. Adjut James S Richardson, capt. Paymaster Edw Binney, capt. Quartermaster A B Richardson, capt. Asst surg John H Slayter, M D.

2d (or Queen's) Halifax Regt.—Capt Charles W Wright. 1st Lieut Wm Cunard. 2d Lieuts W M Harrington, John H Symons, Jas G Tobin, David W Ross, Thos Grassie. Surg Edward Jennings, M D.

3d Halifax Regt.—Major Adam Reid. Capts Benj Wier, John H Crosskill, Wm H Knowlan, D P VanBuskirk, Joseph S Belcher, Chas H Rigby, Geo McKenzie, Thos Bayne. 1st Lieuts William J Wiswell, John Campbell, John Watt, Joseph Howe jr, Thos E Kenney. 2d Lieuts James Parker, Otto Weeks jr, W J Allison, F Traunweiser, R D Cutlip, Joseph W Cragg, Michael Kearney jr, John Compton jr, Henry Driscoll. Adjut John H Crosskill, capt. Qr. Sam'l Gray. Surg. Rufus Black, M D.

4th Halifax Regt.—Capts John E Hosterman, Joseph Wier, James Pryor, John Yeomans. 1st Lieuts W J Stairs, Wm Richardson, Wm E Brine. 2d Lieuts James B Oxley, George H Lawson, Martin P Black, Jas F Richardson, G J Troop, Chas Black, Wm F Uniacke, John H Harvey, Chas H Hamilton, Wm L Murison, C A Creighton, F S Beaumish. Paymaster Martin P Black, 2d lieut.

6th Halifax Regt.—Capts George C Whidden, Jas W Johnston. 1st Lieuts J Lordly, Lemuel J Morton, James W K Johnston, Robt Formar, Jas A Moren jr, Robt G Haliburton, John E Whidden. 2d Lieut Joseph N Ritchie. Adjut J W Johnston, capt. Paym'r G C Whidden, cpt.

2d Batt Colchester County Regt.—Capt P S Archibald.

1st Batt 2d Pictou Regt.—Major Simon McKay.

2d Batt King's County Regt.—2d Lieut Thos Buckley.

3d Batt I
Dimoch. S
1st Batt L
King. 2d L
2d Batt L
2d Lieut W
2d Batt Y
John W Mo
2d Batt G
1st Batt 2
Babin. 1st

CITY

CITY C
mish Murdo
Clerk, Jas S
The Mayo
and fourth T
session two
Alderman o
Office, ntil
The Polic
o'clock, A M
rotation.

ALDERME
Ward 2, F
,, 3, F
,, 4, V
,, 5, V
,, 6, J

AUDITORS
CITY TRE

CONSTABL

stable). Wa
Parsons, D F
W Roderick,
Keeper, Wm
Clerk of

Under Keep
Streets, Jas
Weigher of
Parker, S C
zine, S Mars
geon of the
McPherson,
of Leather,
Inspectors of
Measurers of
N Wright, R
Peter Artz.
pervisor; Th
H 2

MILITIA

Provincial Militia
see the last enrol-
ment list in the pro-
tected Promotions

in Gaspard Le
St Ferdinand,

unatt. Quar-
ter of Brigade,
in, unatt. Ma-
jor Adams, unat.

h, John Bruce

n. 2d Batt Col-
2d Batt Hants

hard Tremain.
J Almon, M D.
Thos C Kinnear,
eo P Mitchell,
G Jones, B G
m Scott, Eddy
Edward Ken-
J C Bremner,
Adjut James
Artermaster A

st. 1st Lieut
ns, Jas G To-
gs, M D.
Wier, John H
Belcher, Chas
m J Wiswell,
ey. 2d Lieuts
r, RD Cutlip,
enry Driscoll.
s Black, M D.
Wier, James
rdson, Wm E
rtin P Black,
acke, John H
ton, F S Bea-

ohnston. 1st
on, Robt For-
n. 2d Lieut
Whidden, cpt

3d Batt Hants County Regt.—2d Lieuts Benj W Cochrane, Sterns Dimoch. Surg James Dennison.

1st Batt Lunenburg County Regt.—1st Lieuts Henry Bailey, Henry King. 2d Lieuts Wm Gray, James Dowlin.

2d Batt Lunenburg County Regt.—Capts Benjamin Legg, Wm Ross. 2d Lieut Wm Ross jr.

2d Batt Yarmouth County Regt.—Major Elisha M B Moody. Capt John W Moody.

2d Batt Guysboro' County Regt.—Capt John W Archibald.

1st Batt 2d Cape Breton Regt.—Capts Isaac Le Visconte, Simeon Babin. 1st Lieuts John F DeCarteret, Wm Le Visconte.

CITY OF HALIFAX CORPORATION, &c.

CITY COUNCIL.—Mayor, Henry Pryor; Recorder Bea-
mish Murdoch; City Marshall or High Constable, George Irwin; City
Clerk, Jas S Clarke; Assistant Clerk, John L Cragg, Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the second
and fourth Tuesday of every month, at 11 o'clock, A M; continues in
session two days. The Mayor presides in the Court, assisted by the
Alderman on duty for the week. Process issued in the City Clerk's
Office, until the Friday preceding the Court.

The Police Office is open every day, (Sunday excepted), from 10
o'clock, A M, to 3 o'clock, P M. The Aldermen preside weekly, in
rotation.

ALDERMEN.—Ward 1, W Adams, H Pugsley, W G Anderaon, Esqrs.

Ward 2, B Salter, H Hartshorne, M McIlreith, Esqrs

„ 3, Peter Morrissey, Alex Primrose, Joseph Bennett, Esqrs.

„ 4, Wm Davy, Wm Evans, P Ross, Esqrs.

„ 5, Wm T Woodill, Wm J Coleman, James Pollock, Esqrs.

„ 6, John Longard, Wm Sutherland, John King, Esqrs.

AUDITORS.—Donald Murray, and George H Starr, Esqrs.

CITY TREASURER.—Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

CONSTABLES, &c.—Geo Irwin, Esq. (City Marshall or High Con-
stable). Wards 1, Jas Ham, P Caulfield. 2, G Cotter, D Evans. 3, P
Pirsons, D Fraser. 4, D Lang, M Mulligan. 5, A Mackasey, J Steele. 6,
W Roderick, J Campbell.—Gaoler, J M Wilson.—Bridewell and Pound
Keeper, Wm McDonald.

Clerk of Licence, Wm J Morris. Clerk of the Markets, Chas Fielding.
Under Keeper of the Fish Market, Andw Brackett. Superintendent of
Streets, Jas Irons. Clerk of Streets, John Craigen. Inspector and
Weigher of Beef and Pork, Thos O Beamish. Weighers of Flour, John
Parker, S Carten, W Grant, J Winters. Keeper of the Powder Maga-
zine, S Marshall jr. Superintendent of the Cemetery, Jos Keefer. Sur-
geon of the Hospital, Dr James C Hume. Surveyors of Lumber, John
McPherson, R Graham, Jas Sutton, H Spike, W Henderson. Sealers
of Leather, T McMurray, Jas Norwood, W Jenkins. Measurers and
Inspectors of Painters' Work, J F Smyth, E Defraytus, Geo Smithers.
Measurers of Mason Work and Surveyors of Brick and Lime, Jas Reid,
N Wright, R Malcolm. Fence Viewers, David Smith, Richard McAvoy,
Peter Artz. Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain, J Martin, su-
pervisor; Thos McCann, Wm Robb, Jas Aull, A Keating, Jas Mahoney,

M Murphy, Jas Cullen. Coal Measurers, Wm J Madden, supervisor; S King, Alex Grant, M Maddison, Jas Breslow, Andw Nisbet, Andw Smith, Wm Bilby, J O'Connell. Wood Measurers, E McNab, supervisor; M Brown, Jos Findlay, Wm Holland. Keeper and Superintendent of Markets and Health Inspector, H Parker.

HEALTH WARDENS.—Wards 1, A J Ritchie, P Mahoney, P Letson, S L Shannon; 2, J W Fenerty, H C D Twining, John Skerry, E Creelman. 3, Edgar Dodson, F LeCain, P Lanigan, W Dunbar. 4, H S McNeil, T Mihan, J Shaffer, H Blackadar. 5, Wm West, G G Gray, R Woodill, E O'Donnell. 6, Wm Black jr, Geo Ritchie, Jos Bell, W J Williams, Esqrs. Clerk, J Craigen, Esq.

POOR'S ASYLUM, HALIFAX.—Commissioners, H Pryor, chairman, Hon M B Almon, Hon Hugh Bell, Hon E Kenny, A M Uniacke, Wm M. Allen, J W Nutting, vice chairman, Wm Lawson, T S Tobin, C Twining, J H Anderson, and John Esson, Esqrs.—Keeper, E F Shields. Matron, Mrs Shields.

FIRE WARDENS, &c.—Chairman G A S Crichton. Wards 1, Thos Holloway, Jas B Oxley, J T Twining, J H Crosskill; 2, Arch'd Scott, J Doull, D Murray; 3, Geo McKenzie, Wm Kelly, Wm Langley, John Hull; 4, John Richardson, Thos Mihan, H S McNeil; 5, G A S Crichton, R Nugent, W J Coleman; 6, J Longard, W H Marvin, W L Black, Esqrs.—Fire Constables. Wards 1, J T Wyld, John Wallace, W Hill, J A Sinclair; 2, Saml Noble, A B Richardson, Wm Holland; 3, M S Brown, H A Taylor, J Campbell; 4, J Murphy, Jos Northup, W C Moir, Jas Norwood; 5, W D Cutlip, Jos Wooding, Thos McKie, John Starr; 6, Jos Kay, Edw Billing jr, Peter Artz, W J Williams. Secretary of Fire Wards, B C Brehn. Thomas Holloway, Capt of Engine Company. John Hull, Captain of Axe Company.

Nova Scotia



HAT AND CAP MANUFACTORY.

—♦♦♦♦♦ 19 ♦♦♦♦♦—

Granville Street,—Directly Opposite British Woollen Hall.
HALIFAX, N. S.

T. B. ROGERS,

HAS on Hand, and is constantly receiving, from England and the United States, ENGLISH, FRENCH, and AMERICAN

SILK HATS,

of the Newest Fashions, and Manufactured from the best materials; with

PANAMAS, KOSSUTHS, &c. &c. IN EVERY VARIETY.

HE ALSO MANUFACTURES

Cloth and Fur CAPS, South Westers, Covered HATS, &c. &c.

All of which he offers For Sale, at the LOWEST PRICES, at his Establishment,

19 GRANVILLE STREET.

G.

Medicines

Soaps and

Vesta

S

Wholesale

M

NORTH

Whe

Ayer's Cher

" Catha

Anderson's

Brandreth's

Bateman's D

British Oil

Buchan's Hu

Blair's Gout

Barry's Trice

Bolton's Asth

British Ointr

Berwick's B

Butler's Seid

" Mark

Bogle's Hype

" Amoi

" Hair

Balm of Colu

Cockle's Pills

Ching's Worr

Curtis & Perk

Codliver Oil

Chemical Soa

Clirehugh's T

Dixon's Antil

Dalby's Carm

Diamond Cem

Dunn's Delec

Eau de Cologr

Essence Must

Essences of al

Fahnestock's

Frank's Spec

Fellow's Dysp

" Speed

Fryar's Balsam

Godfrey's Cor

Hungarian Ba

Harvey's Pills

G. E. MORTON & Co.,

DEALERS IN

Medicines, Chemicals, Sponges, Brushes, Combs, Perfumery,
Soaps and Shaving Creams, Genuine Eau de Cologne,
Vesta Matches, Spices, Varnishes and Dry Colours,
Seeds, Fancy Articles, Cod Liver Oil, &c.

Wholesale Agents for Cleaver's Prize-Medal Honey Soap.
MEDICAL WAREHOUSE,

NORTH OF THE PROVINCE BUILDING, HALIFAX, N. S.

*Where the following Proprietary articles are kept
constantly for sale, viz :—*

Ayer's Cherry Pectoral	Hunt's do.
" Cathartic Pills	Holloway's Pills and Ointment
Anderson's Pills	Henry's Magnesia
Brandreth's Pills	Hooper's Female Pills
Bateman's Drops	Hunter's Pulmonary Balsam
British Oil	Hobensack's Worm Syrup
Buchan's Hungarian Balsam	Indian Vegetable Pills
Blair's Gout Pills	" Dyspeptic do
Barry's Tricopherous	Johnson's Opodeldoc
Bolton's Asthmatic Tincture	Jean's Antibilious Pills
British Ointment	Judson's Cherry Lungwort
Berwick's Baking Powder	Kidder's Pills
Butler's Seidlitz Powder	Keating's Cough Lozenges
" Marking Ink	Lubin's Perfumes
Bogle's Hyperion Fluid	Leeming's Essence
" Amole for shaving	Mustang Liniment
" Hair Dye	Moxon's Magnesia
Balm of Columbia	Murray's Fluid Magnesia
Cockle's Pills	Marking Ink. Moshat's Pills
Ching's Worm Lozenges	Myer's Rock Rose for Colds
Curtis & Perkin's Pain-killer	Norton's Chamomile Pills
Codliver Oil (superior)	Oxley's Essence Ginger
Chemical Soap	Ponting's Shaving Cream
Clirehugh's Tricopherous	Polyandria Oil. Parr's Life pills
Dixon's Antibilious Pills	Powell's Balsam Aniseed
Dalby's Carminative	Rowland's Kalydor
Diamond Cement	" Maccasar Oil
Dunn's Delectable Lozenges	" Odonto,
Eau de Cologne	Robinson's patent Groats
Essence Mustard	Sand's Sarsaparilla
Essences of all kinds	Singleton's Ointment
Fahnestock's Vermifuge	Simco's Gout pills. Steer's Opodeldoc
Frank's Specific	Steedman's soothing powders
Fellow's Dyspeptic Bitters	Salt of Lemons. Seidlitz powders
" Speedy Relief	Soda powders.
Fryar's Balsam	Townsend's Sarsaparilla
Godfrey's Cordial	Turlington's Balsam
Hungarian Balsam	Tobias's Liniment
Harvey's Pills.	Trotter's Tooth powder
	Thompson's Eye Water
	Upham's pile Remedy
	Warren's Tooth powder
	" Milk of Roses
	Wright's pearl Ointment
	Winslow's Soothing Syrup
	Widow Welch's pills
	Walkden's Ink powders
	Wilson's Homeopathic Drops

GREAT BOOK.**MOORE'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF MUSIC;**

COMPILED BY JOHN W. MOORE,

WITH the assistance of other distinguished men in the musical world. The intention of the author has been to make a most complete and thorough work of the above, which will be a desideratum in the world of music. It is published in one elegant Royal Octavo volume of about 1000 pages, double columns, and contains a complete

Dictionary of Musical Terms,**A HISTORY OF THE SCIENCE OF MUSIC,**

from the earliest time to the present, a

Treatise on Harmony and Thorough Bass,

a description of all known Musical Instruments, with the names of the most distinguished makers, and a complete Musical Biography of over three thousand of the most distinguished Composers and Musicians who have ever lived. Mr. Moore has spent several years in compiling this valuable work.

P. S.—The above splendid work, which will prove invaluable to every professional musician, and to every amateur, is now ready. It has been delayed on account of the immense labor bestowed upon it, and the difficulty of stereotyping a work so full of examples. The delay, however, will enhance the value of the work.

The price, bound in cloth, will be - - \$4 00.

The price, bound in half calf, will be - - 4 50.

JOHN P. JEWETT & Co.,

Publishers, 17 and 19 Cornhill, Boston.

Will be for sale by all the book and music dealers in the country.

The Horse, Noblest of Animals.

Fourth Edition, Published This Day, First Edition Sold in one Week, of DR. GEORGE H. DADD'S Great Work,

THE MODERN HORSE DOCTOR,

CONTAINING practical observations on the Causes, Nature, and Treatment of Disease and Lameness in Horses—embracing the most recent and improved methods, according to an enlightened system of Veterinary Therapeutics, for the preservation and restoration of health, *With numerous Illustrations engraved expressly for the Work.*

This elegant book, which is undoubtedly the most thorough and reliable of all the works which have yet appeared, is offered to the public with the full confidence that it meets a want long felt in this country, viz—a scientific, accurate, and reliable treatise on the structure, training, diseases and treatment of that noblest of our domestic animals,

THE HORSE.

Every man who owns a Horse should also own this valuable volume.

Published by

JOHN P. JEWETT & Co.,

17 & 19 Cornhill, Boston.

FRI**42****YEARLY
labour, the****Weekly
Benefits.****£0 10s. 0****Yearly
Payment.****£0 15s. 0****YEARLY
labour, the****Weekly
Benefits.****£0 10s. 0****Yearly
Payment.****£1 0s. 0**

In addition
charged the
application,
thereafter.

Applicati
in Halifax,
thus affordi
same privile
formation fu
the Society?



**Boo
H
Skin
tion**

British American FRIENDLY SOCIETY, OF CANADA.

BRANCH OFFICE,
42 Hollis Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

D. McN. PARKER, Esq., M. D. Physician.
JAMES W. JOHNSTON, JUN'R, Solicitor, Agent.

YEARLY PAYMENTS to secure, in sickness or during incapacity for labour, the following sums weekly :

Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.
£0 10s. 0d	£0 15s. 0d.	£1 0s. 0d	£1 10s. 0d.	£2 0s. 0d.
Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.
£0 15s. 0d.	£1 2s. 6d	£1 10s. 0d	£2 5s. 0d	£3 0s. 0d

YEARLY PAYMENTS to secure in sickness, or during incapacity labour, the following sums weekly, with £10 at death.

Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.	Weekly Benefits.
£0 10s. 0d.	£0 15s. 0d	£1 0s. 0d.	£1 10s. 0d.	2 0s 0d.
Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.	Yearly Payment.
£1 0s. 0d	£1 7s. 6d	£1 15s 0d.	£2 10s 0d.	£3 5s. 0d.

In addition to the above, an admission fee of 10s. currency, will be charged the first year, which must be paid at the time of making the application, and the yearly payment must be paid *within thirty days* hereafter.

Applications for membership will be received at the Branch Office, in Halifax, where also all claims for benefits will be adjusted and paid; thus affording to members in Halifax, or any part of Nova Scotia, the same privileges as enjoyed by Members at the Head Office. Every information furnished at the Branch Office in Halifax, as also copies of the Society's paper. "The Monitor," gratuitously.

J. W. JOHNSTON, Jr., SOLICITOR,
42 Hollis Street. AGENT.

DONALD FRASER,

Boot and Shoe Maker, Arcade, (15), Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

HAS constantly for Sale, French Calf skin Fronts, Patent Leather Skins, Morocco Legs, Kid, Roan, Binding and patent leather Skins, English Sole Leather, &c &c.

Ladies and Gentlemen's BOOTS and SHOES of every description made to order, in the neatest style.



MORTON & COGSWELL,

(OF THE LATE FIRM OF MORTON & CO.)

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

English & American Drugs,Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Seeds, Spices,
Dye Woods, &c. &c.**CORNER OF CHEAPSIDE AND HOLLIS STREET,**

Lower Side of the Provincial Building—East,

L. J. MORTON, }
L. COGSWELL. }**HALIFAX, N. S.**

A LIBERAL DISCOUNT FOR CASH.

MORTON & COGSWELL are agents for the English and American Patent Medicines, also for the *Illustrated London News—Punch—News of the World*—and other English Newspapers. Subscriptions taken and papers forwarded to the country by mail immediately on the arrival of the Steamer at Halifax.

Corner of Cheapside and Hollis Street, lower side of the Province Building—East. Two doors North of Fuller's "American Book Store."

MR. L. J. EVANS'S

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL SCHOOL is now opened in the spacious Vestry under Universalist Chapel, Halifax; where will be taught the usual Branches of a good English Education—including Grammar, Mensuration, Geography, Composition, the Use of the Globes, Book Keeping, by Single and Double Entry, first rate style of Penmanship, and Mental Arithmetic.

JAMES CROSSKILL, JUN'R,

CORDIAL, Soda Water, Lemonade Manufacturer and SPIRIT DEALER. Under the Sign of the Golden Fleece, No. 193, Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S. Orders attended to with punctuality and dispatch. Salmon and Trout Flies, made to order, wholesale and retail.

OMISSIONS.

Board of Health, Annapolis County.—Peter Bonnett, prest; Edward H Cutler, Andrew Henderson, John Mills, Francis W Pickman, Lawrence Hall, Alfred Troop, Esqrs. and the Representatives of the County and of the Townships of Annapolis and Granville.

The following Appointments have been Gazetted since the Departments to which they belong were prepared for the press:—

Courts of Probate.—Judges. County of Hants, Harry King, Esq. in place of Hon

L. M. Wilkins.
Keating, Esq.
Imperial Cust.
of Customs and
Arichat Acad.
Commissioner
in the places of
from the Coun.
Deputy Post
Smith, Esq. re
The subjoin
the Departme
King's Colle
The Rt Rev th
ton, Hons M L
D D, Rev Geo
and Hugh Ha
Rev J C Cook
President of
and Natural
Rev Geo W H
Esq. Profess
Collegiate A
W Pickett, A
Ministers of
wallis. Rev J
Halifax Aus
ing, D D, Gar

Academies,
Advertisem
77—81, 9
Advice to Y
Aetna Insur
Agriculture
Army and I
Astronomic
Attested Ac
Baked App
Banks, 65
Barristers a
Benevolent
Clubs, &
Blood and S
Boil Molas
Boards of H
Board of H
British Am
Calendar H
Chemistry
Chronology
City of Ha
Clergy, th
&c, 53—
Clerks of f
Colleges, S

L M Wilkins. King's County, George A Blanchard, Esq. in place of William H Keating, Esq.

Imperial Customs.—French Cross, King's County, John Orpin, Esq. Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws,

Arichat Academy.—Trustees, H Martell, Andw Madden, H Marmand, Esqrs.

Commissioners of Schools.—Lunenburg, Rev Charles Shreve, Rev H Deblots, in the places of Rev James Shreve, and Rev Mr Brine, respectively, removed from the County.

Deputy Postmaster.—Amherst, John Allan Chipman, Esq in place of John W Smith, Esq. resigned.

The subjoined Lists were not obtained in time to be inserted in their respective Departments:—

King's College, Windsor—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1802.—Governors, The Rt Rev the Bishop of Nova Scotia for the time being, Chief Justice Haliburton, Hons M B Almon, L M Wilkins, and Jas B Uniacke: Rev Geo McCawley, D D, Rev Geo W Hill, Rev W Bullock, A M Uniacke, J V Ritchie, J C Cogswell, and Hugh Hartshorne, Esqrs. (One vacancy). Secretary to the Governors, Rev J C Cochran, A M. Treasurer, J C Haliburton, Esq.

President of the College, Rev G McCawley, D D. **Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy,** W Hensley, Esq. A B **Professor of Pastoral Theology,** Rev Geo W Hill, A M. **Professor of Chemistry and Natural History,** Henry How, Esq. **Professor of Modern Languages,** (vacant) **Steward,** Mr Wier.

Collegiate Academy, at Windsor, under the control of the Governors, Rev D W Pickett, A M. **Board and Tuition,** £85 per annum.

Ministers of the Congregational Churches.—Liverpool, Rev F Tomkins. Cornwallis, Rev J Peart. Yarmouth, Rev R Wilson.

Halifax Auxiliary Naval and Military Bible Society.—President, Rev U T Twining, D D, Garrison Chaplain. Secretary, Henry Ince, Esq.

GENERAL INDEX.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Academies, Colleges, &c, 49—52, 95 | Colonial Life Assurance Comp'y, 79 |
| Advertisements, 2, 69, 70, 71, 72, 77—81, 90—94 | Colonial Revenue, Officers of 44 |
| Advice to Young Farmers, 9 | Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, 81 |
| Ætna Insurance Company, 81 | Coroners, 42 |
| Agriculture, Central Board of, 46 | County Surveyors, 47 |
| Army and Navy, 86—87 | County Treasurers, 48 |
| Astronomical, &c, 7—33 | Court House, Commissioners for erecting, &c, 48 |
| Attested Accounts, Probate Form, 77 | Courts of Law, &c, 35—39, 94 |
| Baked Apples, 7 | Curing Hams, 6 |
| Banks, 65 | Curling, Cricket and Chess Clubs, 64 |
| Barristers and Attornies, 35 | Dartmouth Common and Burial Ground, Trustees of, 48 |
| Benevolent and other Societies, Clubs, &c. 62—65 | Deputy Postmasters &c, 78, 95 |
| Blood and Sap, 7 | Deputy Prothonotaries, 35 |
| Boil Molasses, 6 | Diseases of Swine, 23 |
| Boards of Revenue, Works, &c, 43 | Division of Halifax County, Commissioners &c, 47 |
| Board of Health, Annapolis, 94 | Draining Low Lands, 21 |
| British American Friendly Soc'y, 93 | Drilling Glass, 7 |
| Calendar Pages, 10—33 | Eagle Life Assurance Company, 81 |
| Chemistry in the Dairy, 19 | Eclipses &c, 9 |
| Chronological Summary, 3—6 | Electric Telegraph, Directors &c 76 |
| City of Halifax Corporation, &c 89 | Equitable Fire Insurance Company, 70 |
| Clergy, the, Religious Societies, &c, 53—59, 95 | Executive Council, 34 |
| Clerks of License, 48 | |
| Colleges, Schools, &c, 49—52, 95 | |

- Farmer's Manual, The 9—33
 Feathers, method of Cleaning, 13
 Festivals, Anniversaries &c, 8
 Fire Wardens, Fire Engine Companies &c, 46, 90
 Fisheries, the, Commissioners, Inspectors, Protection of &c, 46
 Flemish Farming, 12
 Foreign Consuls, 43
 Fruit Trees, Heading down, 20
 Fruits, to gather and preserve, 21
 General Mining Association, 43
 Government of Nova Scotia, 34
 Grafting Wax, 15
 Great Roads, supervisors of, 47
 Halifax, City Corporation, &c, 89
 Halifax Temperance Society, 61
 Hartford Fire Insurance Comp'y, 81
 Hay Racks, 26
 Heading Cabbages, 12
 Health Officers, 45
 Health Wardens, 90
 High Ways, Commissioners of, 48
 Hogs, 10
 Home Insurance Company, 81
 Horse, Choosing a 23
 House of Assembly, 34
 Imperial Customs Estab. 44, 95
 Importance of Good Tools, 23
 Indian Affairs, Commissioners for, 43
 Insurance Companies, life, fire and marine, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 81, 84, 93
 Joint Stock Companies, 65—68
 Judges, and other Law Officers, 35
 Justices of the Peace, 39—42
 LaHave Common, Trustees of, 48
 Legislative Council, 34
 Liverpool River, Obstructions &c, 43
 Light for Animals, 11
 Light Houses in Nova Scotia, 72
 Literary and other Societies, 62—64
 Mail Regulations at Halifax Post Office, 73—75
 Making Jelly, 7
 Manure, 22
 Marks of a Good Working Ox, 27
 Marsh Mud and Lime, 17
 Masonic Lodges in N Scotia, 59—61
 Merchants' Private Signals, 68
 Militia, Officers of the, 83
 National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society, 71
 Navy, the, 86
 New Townships &c, 77
 Oakland Common, Trustees of, 49
 Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, 61
 Officers of the Army, Navy, and Militia, 86—89
 Omissions, 94
 Pilots, Commissioners to select, 45
 Post Office Department &c, 73—75
 Poor's Asylum, Halifax, Com'rs, 90
 Potato Rot, 18
 Professional Life Assurance Company, 78
 Profit of keeping Cows, 19
 Province of Nova Scotia, 34
 Provincial Association, for the preservation of Fish, Game &c, 65
 Provincial Insurance Company, 79
 Provincial Officers &c, 43
 Provincial Treasury Notes, Commissioners &c, 43
 Public Property, Trustees of, 48
 Railway Board, 43
 Random Readings, 11—33
 Registrars of Deeds, 42 [95
 Religious Societies, Clergy &c, 53—59
 Renovating Silks, 7
 River Fisheries, Wardens, 46
 Royal Insurance Company, 84
 St Mary's Total Abstinence Soc'y 62
 St Peter's Canal, Commissioners, 43
 Salt and Soot, 15
 Salt sown to Kill Worms, 16
 Schools, Academies &c, 49—52, 95
 School Lands, Com'rs of, 48
 Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, 69
 Sewers, Commissioners of, 48
 Sheep, the, in its various forms, 60
 Sheriffs, 35
 Shrinking Flannels, 7
 Slander, 21
 Smut in Wheat, 19
 Societies, Clubs, &c, 62—65
 Sons of Temperance &c, 61
 Sore Throat, 6
 Steam Packets, Stage Coaches, &c, 75
 Streets, Commissioners of 47
 Tides at different places, 8
 Useful Recipes, 6
 Wax for Grafting, 15
 Yarmouth Cemetery, Com'rs of, 48
 Yeast, to make, 6